



M. L.

Gc
942.35019
Aalp
v.2
1379105

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

↓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 5934

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

GENERAL EDITOR T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

DEVONSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS

Marriages.

II.

Only one hundred and fifty copies printed.

Devonshire
Parish Registers.

Marriages.

GENERAL EDITOR:
THOS. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

V. 2
VOL. II.

EDITED BY
A. TERRY SATTERFORD.

Gc
942.35019
Aa1p
V.2



London
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co., LTD.
124, CHANCERY LANE.
1915.

PREFACE.

Six years have elapsed since the first volume of Devonshire Marriage Registers was issued and during those years the work has been practically at a standstill, in strange contrast to the adjoining counties of Cornwall, Somerset, and Dorset, where the Marriage Registers of 133, 107 and 58 parishes respectively have now been printed. This lack of progress in Devon has been due partly to the death of Mr. W. P. W. Phillimore to whose inception the entire Series is due and who edited the first volume, but chiefly to the poor support forthcoming from Devon men, in comparison with that accorded to the Series in other counties by those interested in their Records. Thus the first volume for Devonshire was issued at a substantial loss. Now that the work has been resumed, it is hoped that the support received will be more proportionate to the size and importance of the county, and so will enable the Devonshire Marriage Registers to be printed on a uniform plan and with such regularity of output as will render them safe from further loss and readily accessible to the student and genealogical searcher.

1379105

In the first volume the Marriages of seven parishes were given, viz., Countisbury, Ipplepen, Kingskerswell, Martinhoe, Trentishoe, Uffculme, and Werrington. In this volume are printed only the first seventy-three years of a single Register, but that, perhaps, the most important in Devon—Plymouth. Important by reason both of its size and because of the number of Marriages of people from distant places which the Registers of a busy sea-port invariably contain. It is hoped in subsequent volumes to continue this great Register until all the Marriages are printed down to the commencement of civil registration in July, 1837, and then to issue a General Index to the whole.

For permission to do this, the subscribers are indebted to the Rev. A. W. T. Perowne, Vicar of St. Andrews, and for the labour of making and checking the abstracts to Mr. A. Terry Satterford.

In consulting these printed Registers it must be remembered that prior to 1752 the year was reckoned according to ecclesiastical usage as beginning on the Feast of the Annunciation of the B.V.M. ("Lady Day"), 25th March, and not as in the historical year, on 1st January. Thus 25 Feb., 1621, is 25 Feb., 1622, according to our reckoning. This is sometimes expressed by a double date, thus, 25 Feb., 162 $\frac{1}{2}$, or 25 Feb., 1621-2.

It must be borne in mind that these abstracts are not "evidence" in a technical sense. For proving a Marriage in a Court of Law or registering a pedigree at the College of Arms, a certified copy of the entry should be obtained from the Incumbent in whose custody the original Register remains, and the statutory fee must be paid.

For other introductory matter and a detailed description of the Registers themselves the reader is referred to the head-note on pages 1—5.

T.M.B.

A.T. S.

124, *Chancery Lane*,
October, 1915.

Contents.

PARISH.		YEARS.		PAGE.
St. Andrew's, Plymouth	...	1581-1654	...	I

Devon Parish Registers.

Marriages at St. Andrew's, Plymouth,

1581 to 1837.

NOTE.—The Marriages solemnized in the Parish of St. Andrew, the Mother-Church of the Town of Plymouth, are contained in some twenty-four volumes of various sizes. The earliest Register is a small volume of 100 parchment leaves, and only measures 12 ins. by 9 ins. It has been recently rebound, and although some of the entries are somewhat illegible, the actual state of preservation is, on the whole, remarkably good. The first volume contains Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 14th May, 1581, to the end of December, 1618, between which dates there is a complete record, except for a period of six months, viz. :—January, 1588, to June, 1589. During this period there seems to have been a lot of sickness in the town, for there is a large number of burials recorded under date of July and August, 1589.

This volume contains several interesting entries, *inter alia*, the following :—

Burials, 22 November, 1594.

“Sr. Martyne Forbisher, Knight, being wounded at the first battle against Breste by the Spanyerdes deceased at Plymouth the 22nd Novemb. whose entralls were here interred but his corpes were carried home to be Buried in London.”

Burials, 28 June, 1595.

“Peeter Stringer
William Fynnye
John Smythe
William Stronge } These 4 men were slayne by the breaking
of a piece in the Queen's ship
[“Heron”?]”

Burials, 2 June, 1608.

“Godfrey Mason
Thomas Goffe
John Bennett
Thomas Hodges } “Pirates, executed and buried.”

Volume II. is a larger book, measuring 14 ins. by 10½ ins., and contains 140 parchment leaves. It has been in recent years rebound, but the entries are, in parts, quite illegible, owing to damp, and are somewhat scattered about the Register; in fact, the general state of this volume indicates that the vicar for the greater part of the period covered by this book—Emanuel Hellier—was somewhat remiss in keeping a proper and regular record of entries.

This Register contains the Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from January, 1618 to April, 1654, and at the end of the Register appears a list of Publications of Contracts from 26 September, 1653, to 25 March, 1654.

At the commencement of Volume III., which is a large thin book containing only 45 parchment leaves, and measuring 14 ins. by 11 ins., is the following announcement:—

“According to an Act of Parliament
August the 24, 1653.

Here followeth the Register of Publicacion Marriages births and Burials of Andrews Parish Plymouth from the 29th September 1653; for the Keeping of which booke is apointed Henry Champlin chosen by the Parish and approved of by the Right Worshipll.

Richard Spurrell, Maior.”

This Register has been rebound, and the entries, although scattered, are very legible. At the beginning of the Register is a list of Publications of Contracts from 30 September, 1653, to 5 March, 1654, therefore repeating the Publications of Contracts entered at the end of Volume II. It will also be noticed that the entries of marriages at the end of Volume II. and the beginning of Volume III. overlap, although there are marriages recorded in the latter volume on dates which are covered by Volume II. which nevertheless do not appear in the earlier volume. In 1653, the commencement of Volume III., the first records of marriages at the sister church of Charles Parish, Plymouth, appear. Prior to this date St. Andrew's was the only church in the town of Plymouth, and hence from 1581 to 1653 the only place to search for records of marriages, etc., is in the Registers of this, the Mother-Church of the town.

Volume III. contains the following entries:—

Marriages. 20 October, 1653—25 December, 1674.

Baptisms and Burials. April, 1654—December, 1674.

Volume IV. is a large heavy Register, containing 167 parchment leaves, and measures 14½ ins. by 11½ ins. It has been recently rebound well, and the entries, excepting for a few leaves, are particularly legible. The period covered by this volume is:—

Marriages, Baptisms and Burials. 1 January, 1674—2 March, 1744.

At the beginning of the Register is the order of the Inner Star Chamber, dated 10 May, 1637, in the Petition of Aaron Wilson, vicar of Plymouth, against the Mayor and Commonalty of the Borough of Plymouth regarding certain rights claimed in respect of the patronage of the church, etc. Want of space forbids a more detailed account of the Order of the Court.

Volume V. is the largest of the Registers, and measures $16\frac{1}{2}$ ins. by $14\frac{1}{2}$ ins., containing 183 parchment leaves. It appears by a note of the late vicar, that the volume was rebound in the year 1904, and that the entries of Marriages between March, 1754, and August, 1812, had better be sought in the 12 smaller volumes so dated—a most necessary piece of advice, as there is much information given in the Registers in Hardwicke's form which is not contained in the entries for the same period in the present volume.

This Volume contains the following entries:—

Baptisms. 28 March, 1745—30 September, 1798.

Burials. 25 March, 1745—30 September, 1798.

Marriages. 26 March, 1745—21 March, 1754,

and the duplication of entries contained in the new series of Registers according to Lord Hardwicke's Act from 25 March, 1754, to 30 September, 1798.

These duplicate entries only consist of the names of contracting parties and are for the period 1754 to 1774 written in the same handwriting, which is of the type known as copper-plate.

The following twelve Registers, referred to in the note on Volume V., are all of the same length and breadth, viz.:— $14\frac{1}{2}$ ins. by 10 ins., and vary only in the number of pages and number of entries to the page. They are consecutively numbered 1 to 12, all being kept according to Lord Hardwicke's form, and the entries are perfectly legible throughout.

Volume VI. (numbered No. 1) contains the entries of Marriages from 25 March, 1754 to 1 June, 1760.

Volume VII. (numbered No. 2) contains Marriages from 2 June, 1760 to 2 December, 1763.

Volume VIII. (numbered No. 3) contains Marriages from 3 December, 1763 to 7 February, 1773.

Volume IX. (numbered No. 4) Marriages from 9 February, 1773 to 18 June, 1781.

Volume X. (numbered No. 5) is a somewhat bulkier volume, of which the last three pages are not written upon, and contains Marriages from 22 June, 1781 to 17 April, 1787.

Volume XI. (numbered No. 6) is also a bulkier volume, of which the last 42 pages are blank, and contain Marriages from 29 April, 1787 to 29 December, 1794.

- Volume XII. (numbered No. 7) contains Marriages from 5 January, 1795 to 29 June, 1798.
- Volume XIII. (numbered No. 8) contains Marriages from 1 July, 1798 to 17 August, 1801.
- Volume XIV. (numbered No. 9) contains Marriages from 17 August, 1801 to 1 July, 1804.
- Volume XV. (numbered No. 10) contains Marriages from 3 July, 1804 to 12 May, 1807.
- Volume XVI. (numbered No. 11) contains Marriages from 14 May, 1807 to 31 January, 1810.
- Volume XVII. (numbered No. 12) contains Marriages from 2 February, 1810 to 3 August, 1812.
- Volume XVIII. is of the same size as the preceding twelve volumes, and is bound in leather, which shows signs of wear. It contains the Marriages from 4 August, 1812 to 31 December, 1812, in Hardwicke's form. At the commencement of the Register are some 500 Banns, giving the dates on which they were published. For the sake of brevity, and thereby not diminishing the utility of this work, only such publications of banns are here given as relate to persons who do not appear to have been subsequently married in this parish.
- Volume XIX. is of an uniform size with the preceding series of Registers kept according to Hardwicke's Act, and is the first of the Registers conformable to the Act 52 Geo. III., cap. 146 (passed 28 July, 1812) and contains the Marriages from 1 January, 1813 to 31 August, 1815.
- Volume XX. is also according to the form laid down in Rose's Act, and contains the Marriages from 3 September, 1815 to 17 August, 1818.
- Volume XXI. contains the Marriages from 17 August, 1818 to 9 April, 1822.
- Volume XXII. is a very large volume containing 815 paper pages, and, like the Registers in Hardwicke's form and also the remainder in accordance with Rose's Act, is incorrectly numbered both as to numbers of pages and numbers of entries. This Volume contains the Marriages from 10 April, 1822 to 15 November, 1831.
- Volume XXIII. contains the Marriages from 15 November, 1831 to 18 July, 1836.
- Volume XXIV. is a large volume, only 73 pages of which, however, are written upon, and contains the Marriages from 24 July, 1836 to 27 June, 1837.
- The Registers contain many entries of general interest, and also apparently certain errors, which may require explanation.

Devonport, which was formerly known as Plymouth Dock, is first mentioned in the Marriage Registers, *quâ* Devonport, in the entry under date 7 May, 1827.

Pennycross, which is now a separate and distinct parish, is, throughout the period covered by the transcript, described as "of this parish," which it certainly was. Kelly's Directory for 1897, under the description of Pennycross and Weston Peverell, however, states that the Registers of this new parish begin as to Marriages in 1636, Baptisms 1634, and Burials 1635. The Vicar of the Parish however states that he has only Registers dating from 1867, although he has a "suspicion that such a book [prior to 1867] must exist, from enquiries of old parishioners." The Vicar of Plymouth however declares that all Marriages, Baptisms and Burials of inhabitants of the old tything of St. Pancras [now corruptly known as Pennycross] are contained in the Registers of the Parish Church of St. Andrew, Plymouth, which statement seems to be correct, as numerous entries occur in the Registers to support the opinion, and Pennycross ranked as a chapelry within the parish of St. Andrew within the jurisdiction of the Archdeaconry of Totnes.

Maker, which is a parish on the Cornish side of the river Tamar, is frequently referred to in the transcript as of "co. Devon." This is correct, as according to authorities the tything of Vaultershome, one of the two manors in the parish, was only annexed to Cornwall under the Acts 2 and 3 Will. IV., cap. 64, and 7 and 8 Vict., cap. 61.

The subscribers are indebted to the Rev. A. W. T. Perowne, M.A., Vicar of St. Andrew, Plymouth, and Rural Dean of the Three Towns, for very kindly giving the transcriber every facility for enabling the abstracts of these Marriages to be made, and also for his kind permission to print the same. The whole of these abstracts have been made by Mr. A. Terry Satterford.

VOLUME I.

Thomas Rowett & Ruby his wife	...	16 May	1581
Robert Rissdon & Prudence Allyn	...	8 June	"
John Lerye & Susan his wife	... ..	3 July	"
John Rogers & Jane his wife	... ..	17 July	"
John Rogers & Eliza his wife	... ..	17 July	"
Stephen Bray and Anstes his wife	...	17 July	"
John Mattheve & Joan his wife	...	17 July	"
Richard Duston & Rose his wife	...	6 Aug.	"
William Parkins & Margaret his wife...		7 Aug.	"
Walter Symons & Jane his wife	... ..	21 Aug.	"
John Woodward & Eliz. his wife	...	22 Aug.	"
Ellis Piers & Eliz. his wife	... ..	22 Aug.	"
Nicholas Mounke & Joan his wife	...	4 Sept.	"
John Haunn & Thomasine his wife	...	11 Sept.	"
Philip Barrey & Nichol his wife	...	19 Sept.	"
John Howe & Mary his wife	... ..	24 Sept.	"
Richard Kease & Joan his wife	... ..	1 Oct.	"
Nicholas French & Catherine his wife	...	16 Oct.	"
John Griffin & Eliza his wife	... ..	22 Oct.	"
Peter Vasper & Alice his wife	... ..	7 Nov.	"
John Prater & Luce his wife	... ..	20 Nov.	"
Abraham Kendall & Eliz. his wife	...	20 Nov.	"
Richard Greepe & Eliz. his wife	...	21 Nov.	"
John Collin & Joan his wife	... ..	26 Nov.	"
William Richards & Eliz. his wife	...	30 Nov.	"
Roger Kingsnod & Joan his wife	...	4 Dec.	"
William Gefford & Joan his wife	...	4 Dec.	"
Bartholomew Shalbe & Christian his wife		17 Dec.	"
Christopher Barker & Christian his wife		18 Dec.	"
William Martin & Joan his wife	...	18 Dec.	"
John Sallamon & Joan his wife	...	8 Jan.	"
Clement Blackdon & Beaton his wife...		8 Jan.	"
Richard Cozen & Alice Shewtmon	...	16 Jan.	"
Nicholas Binyam & Joan his wife	...	21 Jan.	"
James Batten & Anne his wife	... ..	21 Jan.	"
Thomas Master & Thomasine his wife		23 Jan.	"
William Wode & Richord his wife	...	15 Feb.	"
Henry Basher & Joan his wife	... ..	15 Feb.	"

John Richerd & Margery his wife	...	26 Feb.	1581
William Beele & Annis his wife	...	16 Apr.	1582
Francis Gregory & Wilmott his wife...		30 Apr.	"
Thomas Lambert & Eliz. his wife	...	10 May	"
Thomas [Cheler] & Alce his wife	...	14 May	"
Thomas Stephen & Philip his wife	...	14 May	"
Richard Monke & Margaret his wife	...	15 May	"
Bawdon Towle & Thomasine his wife...		29 May	"
John Martyn & Joan his wife	...	4 June	"
John Morris & Joan Hooper	...	5 June	"
John Gay & Alse his wife	...	11 June	"
John Carter & Catherine his wife	...	11 June	"
Thomas Gibbins & Alse his wife	...	17 June	"
John Halse & Dunes his wife	...	18 June	"
Blaze Spurrowe & Joan his wife	...	18 June	"
James Irishe & Joan his wife	...	24 June	"
John Ellett & Thomasine his wife	...	16 July	"
John Weekes & Mary his wife	...	29 July	"
Morris Neilde & Alse his wife	...	29 July	"
William Baster & Margery his wife	...	6 Aug.	"
Robert Hacker & Eleanor his wife	...	7 Aug.	"
Richard Hoskin & Eliz. his wife	...	12 Aug.	"
Henry Edmondess & Joan his wife	...	13 Aug.	"
Arthur Fortescue & Frances Payton	...	16 Aug.	"
Richard Rogers & Rabige his wife	...	1 Sept.	"
James Moore & Joan his wife	...	3 Sept.	"
Walter Carkiete & Joan Ryland, w.	...	9 Sept.	"
John Pumery & Alse his wife	...	19 Sept.	"
Ralph Gellie & Joan his wife	...	23 Sept.	"
William Horswill & Joan his wife	...	26 Sept.	"
William Greepe & Thomasine his wife		7 Oct.	"
Thomas Knight & Philippa his wife	...	8 Oct.	"
John Tomson & Lettice his wife	...	8 Oct.	"
John Syde & Mary Piers	...	14 Oct.	"
William Raw & Margaret his wife	...	15 Oct.	"
Lucas Burne & Thomasine his wife	...	21 Oct.	"
George Curtis & Thomasine Moone	...	22 Oct.	"
John Hellier & Mary his wife	...	24 Oct.	"
Robert Golson & Maudlin his wife	...	5 Nov.	"
William Webber & Catherine his wife		17 Nov.	"

John Nicholl & Jane his wife ...	...	19 Nov.	1582
Robert Lyvely & Annis his wife ...	...	22 Nov.	"
Peter Hubert & Paskow his wife ...	...	22 Nov.	"
Richard Clark & Margaret his wife ...	...	3 Dec.	"
John Galloway & Barbara his wife ...	...	3 Dec.	"
Thomas Markes & Margaret his wife ...	...	3 Dec.	,
Clement Denis & Jane Gibbins ...	...	29 Dec.	,
William Northeren & Margerie his wife		5 Jan.	"
Thomas Willson & Eliza his wife ...	...	14 Jan.	"
George Basly & Margerie his wife ...	...	21 Jan.	"
John Southern & Margaret his wife ...	...	21 Jan.	,
Robert Benett & Joan his wife ...	...	28 Jan.	,
Henry Lake & Margaret his wife ...	...	28 Jan.	"
Richard Dingell & Rose his wife ...	...	30 Jan.	,
William Haynes & Lowdy his wife ...	...	5 Feb.	"
Richard Dawson & Alice his wife ...	...	4 Apr.	1583
William Jope & Annis his wife ...	...	4 Apr.	"
John Geare & Margaret Trelawny ...	...	12 May	"
William Mules & Joan his wife ...	...	14 May	"
Hugh Sampson & Christian his wife ...	...	20 May	"
William Oliver & Anstis his wife ...	...	20 May	"
Richard Pennycott & Nancy Blake ...	...	21 May	"
William Finch & Eliz. Blake ...	...	27 May	"
William Eliett & Thomasine his wife		27 May	"
Robert Fryer & Margaret his wife ...	...	10 June	"
Sidrack Turkley & Alse his wife ...	...	11 June	"
Dennis Durrant & Alse his wife ...	...	12 June	"
Henry Landon & Margaret his wife ...	...	19 June	"
John Pottes & Joan Swingsbery ...	...	30 June	"
James Bickford & Eliz. Brookin ...	...	28 July	"
Nicholas Wright & Margaret Kingwell		29 July	"
Edward Harris & Joan Chesswill his wife ... ..	...	1 Aug.	"
Simon Ward & Bridget his wife ...	...	5 Aug.	"
John Martyn & Grace Cocke, w. ...	...	12 Aug.	"
Walter Maninge & Margaret his wife ...	...	20 Aug.	"
John Nanter & Bridget his wife ...	...	8 Sept.	"
William Marriner & Julian his wife ...	...	9 Sept.	"
Thomas Dicke & Alse Burte, w. ...	...	17 Sept.	"
John Smythe & Margaret his wife ...	...	19 Sept.	"

Robert Northeren & Joan Allyn	...	22	Sept.	1583
Richard Cuddefer & Christian his wife		7	Oct.	"
James Jory & Alse his wife	... ..	7	Oct.	"
Thomas Griffon and Joan his wife	... ..	9	Oct.	"
Robert Rawlinge & Christian Couch	... ..	13	Oct.	"
John Hill & Thomasine Tooker	... ..	16	Oct.	"
John Godffrey & Alse Baker	... ..	16	Oct.	"
Jasper [Voulcer?] & Eliz. Smale	... ..	16	Oct.	"
Henry Barnacot & Eliz. his wife	... ..	27	Oct.	"
Richard Miller & Christian his wife	... ..	11	Nov.	"
John Cornishe & Annis his wife	... ..	18	Nov.	"
Ellis Lendon & Jane Bryant	... ..	18	Nov.	"
Oliver Williams & Anne his wife	... ..	24	Nov.	"
John Colborne & Joan his wife	... ..	25	Nov.	"
Hugh Treveighan & Eliz. his wife	... ..	28	Nov.	"
Andrew Randell & Joan his wife	... ..	8	Dec.	"
Nicholas Humfrey & Anne his wife	... ..	12	Jan.	"
Nicholas Curber & Eleanor his wife	... ..	12	Jan.	"
Robert Duskey & Maud his wife	... ..	12	Jan.	"
John Darten & Margarey his wife	... ..	20	Jan.	"
William Daffe & Eliz. his wife	... ..	20	Jan.	"
Roland Richerd & Margery his wife	... ..	23	Jan.	"
William Lynan & Mary his wife	... ..	23	Jan.	"
Thomas Brusie & Joan his wife	... ..	2	Feb.	"
William Huchins & Katherine his wife		3	Feb.	"
Nicholas Lovell & Eliz. his wife	... ..	10	Feb.	"
Henry Coulyn & Eleanor his wife	... ..	11	Feb.	"
William Upsen & Honour his wife	... ..	11	Feb.	"
John Griffon & Alse his wife...	... ..	1	Mar.	"
Thomas Kadbery [Cadbury] & Katherine his wife	... ..	1	Mar.	"
Ralph Colliber & Alse his wife	... ..	1	Mar.	"
Nicholas Darte & Susan his wife	... ..	21	Apr.	1584
Edward Evens & Margaret Gribble	... ..	27	Apr.	"
Richard Chamon & Joan his wife	... ..	27	Apr.	"
John Waddon & Alse his wife	... ..	4	May	"
Henry Druller & Thomasine his wife		4	May	"
Philip Sargent & Eed Hodge, w.	... ..	10	May	"
Bastian Hanneford & Annis his wife...	... ..	10	May	"
Edmond Nayler & Annis his wife	... ..	21	May	"

Philip Russell & Annis Longerussell ...	21	May	1584
John Lowter & Joan his wife ...	13	June	"
William Fry & Christian his wife ...	13	June	"
Anthony Castlyn & Susan his wife ...	22	June	"
Nicholas Mander & Margery Pumery ...	29	June	"
Giles Lehellhowst & Jane his wife ...	6	July	"
William Chiswill & Rose his wife ...	6	July	"
James Doungill & Alse his wife ...	30	July	"
John Samcott & Joan his wife ...	2	Aug.	"
Richard Ruse & Eliz. his wife ...	2	Aug.	"
Francis Porter & Eliz. Bull ...	15	Aug.	"
Roland Manfield & Joan his wife ...	23	Aug.	"
Thomas Nyle & Margaret his wife ...	24	Aug.	"
Richard Kerne & Joan his wife ...	25	Aug.	"
John Barrey & Eliza his wife ...	10	Sept.	"
James Batten & Joan his wife ...	13	Sept.	"
John Lemot & Susan Amadas... [25?] Sept.			"
Richard Bayle & Joan his wife ...	28	Sept.	"
William Gemnell & Joan his wife ...	26	Oct.	"
William Stephen & Eliz. his wife ...	28	Oct.	"
Gregory Vaughan & Honour Greepe ...	2	Nov.	"
Walter White & Christian his wife ...	9	Nov.	"
Derick Pouson & Joan his wife ...	19	Nov.	"
Stephen Gelly & Joan his wife ...	25	Nov.	"
Richard Guynell & Eme his wife ...	7	Dec.	"
John Charke & Sisly his wife ...	13	Dec.	"
George Caddey & Joan his wife ...	14	Dec.	"
John Stooke & Margaret his wife ...	22	Dec.	"
Nicholas Bamlet & Joan his wife ...	4	Jan.	"
John Tracy & Joan his wife ...	11	Jan.	"
Henry Sargent & Thomasine his wife... 12 Jan.			"
Zachery Hoyle & Katherine Hore ...	26	Jan.	"
George Lithebridg & Eliz. Batishill, w. 2 Feb.			"
Thomas Heydon & Willmot his wife... 3 Feb.			"
Abraham Hoyle & Eme his wife ...	19	Feb.	"
William Kinge & Margaret his wife ...	21	Feb.	"
William Ude & Margaret his wife ...	22	Feb.	"
William Cooper & Katherine his wife... 14 Mar.			"
William Upsone & Joan his wife ...	12	Apr.	1585
John Coplyn & Eliz. his wife ...	12	Apr.	"

John Cowdeford & Mary his wife ...	19 Apr.	1585
Richard Reed & Margery his wife ...	22 Apr.	"
Peter Clarke & Eliz. Nick, w. ...	25 Apr.	"
Thomas Jones & Julian his wife ...	3 May	"
Nicholas Lune & Rabidge his wife ...	3 May	"
John Facy & Alse his wife ...	10 May	"
Anthony Coumbe & Cherin his wife ...	23 May	"
Thomas Proute & Eliz. his wife ...	23 May	"
Hugh Smyth & Annis his wife ...	24 May	"
John Jennings & Katherine his wife ...	25 May	"
Manuell Creese & Sibly his wife ...	4 June	"
John Cornishe & Grace Harvey ...	22 June	"
William Leigh & Joan Linche ...	28 June	"
Paul Whitheare & Alse Owen, w. ...	30 June	"
John Lashe & Charity his wife ...	30 June	"
Cuthbert Argenton & Julian his wife...	1 July	"
Paskow Barnebrooke & Em. his wife...	5 July	"
John Tooker & Eleanor his wife ...	27 July	"
Richard Rowe & Joan his wife ...	19 Aug.	"
John Pigeon & Philippa his wife ...	5 Sept.	"
Brendon Bolton & Joan his wife ...	6 Sept.	"
William Tituo & Katherine his wife ...	6 Sept.	"
Dennis Father & Thomasine his wife...	6 Sept.	"
Thomas Poterom & Joan his wife ...	6 Sept.	"
Allyn Gallaway & Alse his wife ...	11 Sept.	"
Edward Red & Joan his wife ...	20 Sept.	"
William Edwardes & Mary Harvey ...	27 Sept.	"
Robert Woode & Eliz. his wife ...	28 Sept.	"
John Blake & Julian Manne ...	30 Sept.	"
Anthony Carter & Joan his wife ...	3 Oct.	"
John Thomas & Sybil his wife ...	4 Oct.	"
Henry Stoute & Thomasine Jennynge	11 Oct.	"
Walter Mannyng & Judith his wife ...	12 Oct.	"
Giles Foord & Eliz. his wife ...	21 Oct.	"
William Webber & Eliz. his wife ...	25 Oct.	"
Silvester Hooper & Eliz. Wontson ...	26 Oct.	"
Michael Lowly & Joan [Squiery?] ...	22 Nov.	"
William Chiswill & Dorothy his wife...	24 Nov.	"
William Eldridge & Eliz. his wife ...	25 Nov.	"
Andrew Symons & Margaret his wife...	27 Nov.	"

Thomas Gorge & Martha his wife ...	29 Nov.	1585
Thomas Heywood & Katherine his wife	27 Dec.	"
George Beste & Anstice his wife ...	4 Jan.	"
Christopher Harte & Eliz. his wife ...	24 Jan.	"
Thomas Willinge & Annis his wife ...	27 Jan.	"
William Brusie & Marian his wife ...	15 Feb.	"
Thomas Downe & Katherine his wife...	10 Apr.	1586
Philip Cosen & Joan his wife ...	19 Apr.	"
Thomas White & Willmot his wife ...	21 Apr.	"
Philip Powlye & Anne his wife ...	26 Apr.	"
Henry Chrisswell & Eliz. his wife ...	26 Apr.	"
Walter Matthewe & Margery his wife	2 May	"
Thomas Jones & Judith his wife ...	21 May	"
Robert Myller & Anne Curber, w. ...	30 May	"
James Knappe & Margery his wife ...	31 May	"
Gregory Holman & Eliz. Seare ...	20 June	"
Gregory Trigges & Margaret his wife...	21 Aug.	"
John Walters & Eliz. his wife ...	21 Aug.	"
Lawrence Cleyton & Joan Bodman ...	21 Aug.	"
William Werringe & Jane his wife ...	19 Sept.	"
Henry Payne & Dunes his wife ...	25 Sept.	"
Henry Clement & Winifred his wife ...	3 Oct.	"
Roger Comyng & Joan Clocke ...	3 Oct.	"
John Furse & Judith his wife ...	17 Oct.	"
Vincent Collyn & Nicholl his wife ...	23 Oct.	"
John Euyn & Maud his wife ...	24 Oct.	"
Richard Satyford & Joan his wife ...	24 Oct.	"
John May & Philippa Crispyn ...	24 Oct.	"
Richard Barrow & Dorothy his wife...	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Bessuye & Katherine his wife	8 Nov.	"
Richard Phillippes & Margaret Meade	19 Nov.	"
Erasmus Yelslye & Katherine his wife	20 Nov.	"
William Rawlyn & Mary his wife, of Ston: [Stonehouse] ...	21 Nov.	"
William Reyes & Eliz. his wife ...	21 Dec.	"
Dominick Bluet & Annis his wife ...	21 Dec.	"
Thomas Panye & Joan Buchill ...	27 Dec.	"
Giles Geste & Mary Bone ...	28 Dec.	"
John Wattkyns & Bridget his wife ...	28 Dec.	"
Nicholas Middleton & Sisly his wife...	28 Dec.	"

Robert Bathill & Jane his wife	...	8 Jan.	1586
William Downe & Bridget his wife	...	9 Jan.	"
Eustace Abbot & Joan his wife	...	10 Jan.	"
William Cocke & Catherine his wife...	...	10 Jan.	"
Henry Danete & Maud his wife	...	23 Jan.	"
Philip Cornishe & Joan his wife	...	23 Jan.	"
John Richards & Eliz. his wife	...	23 Jan.	"
Cornelius Johnson & Joan his wife	...	5 Feb.	"
Andrew Collyn & Christian his wife...	...	12 Feb.	"
Henry Galle & Alse Galle	... ..	20 Feb.	"
John Blake & Julian his wife	... ..	22 Feb.	"
Frederick Cristian & Mary Cowddeforde	...	26 Feb.	"
John Lapp & Eliz. his wife	... ..	27 Feb.	"
Martyn Phillippes & Eliz. his wife	...	27 Feb.	"
Thomas Pierce & Joan his wife	...	21 Mar.	"
John Harvey & Margery his wife	...	20 Apr.	1587
Morgan Flemynge & Joan Francklyn...	...	30 Apr.	"
John Dable & Joan Futterell	... ..	8 May	"
James Fownes & Anstice Rogers	...	16 May	"
Thomas Martyn & Sabe Bickford, w.	...	1 June	"
William Millet & Willmot his wife	...	12 June	"
Robert Michell & Cleare Hawkins	...	3 July	"
Walter Darte & Eliz. Keygell	...	18 July	"
John Yeman & Joan Heale	... ..	18 July	"
Brendon Symons & Eliz. his wife	...	23 July	"
John Venton & Joan Haywod	... ..	5 Aug.	"
John Hall & Margaret Sampson	...	11 Aug.	"
William Teyler & Margaret his wife	...	14 Aug.	"
Samuel Northbrook & Sarah Sydye	...	21 Aug.	"
James Ashly & Eliz. Heale	... ..	24 Aug.	"
Richard Mowne & Christian Godshewe	...	3 Sept.	"
Richard Gyles & Joan his wife	...	11 Sept.	"
Leonard Barckstead & Joan Collys	...	17 Sept.	"
William Prowte & Jane Lehellowes	...	18 Sept.	"
Thomas Beale & Joan Neutes	... ..	25 Sept.	"
Giles Jeste & Eliz. Curbyn	... ..	9 Oct.	"
Bartholomew Nellder & Amy Woolson	...	15 Oct.	"
Gregory Willms [Williams] & Wilmott Tregony	... ..	19 Oct.	"

Hugh Harding & Else Willms [Williams]	22 Oct.	1587
John Aunte & Margery Collyn ...	23 Oct.	"
Richard Neverton & Joan his wife ...	24 Oct.	"
Thomas Mathew & Eleanor Kanymore	27 Oct.	"
William Germans & Rose Dingell ...	29 Oct.	"
John Edwardes & Annis Gefford ...	30 Oct.	"
John Webber & Eliz. his wife ...	6 Nov.	"
Richard Shepyerd & Joan his wife ...	13 Nov.	"
Henry Salmon & Christian Pomery ...	13 Nov.	"
Roger Jones & Margaret Mowndes ...	20 Nov.	"
Nicholas Domand & Eliz. Gellye ...	20 Nov.	"
John Ballemaye & Susan Fontwill ...	20 Nov.	"
Robert Rawlinge & Judith Couche ...	22 Nov.	"
Nicholas Saywell & Katherine Kingsland	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Batter & Annis his wife ...	30 Nov.	"
Philip Salsbury & Bridget his wife ...	2 Dec.	"
John Jewill & Margaret his wife ...	2 Dec.	"
William Littellter & Annis his wife ...	2 Dec.	"
John Burly & Maud his wife	3 Dec.	"
Thomas Renardson & Julian Mounke...	6 Dec.	"
Walter Synderbye & Empes his wife...	14 Dec.	"
Richard Cominge & Anne Michell ...	30 Dec.	"
William Davy & Joan Frenche ...	7 Jan.	"
Ellis Facy & Joan Carter	8 Jan.	"
Lawrence Wieckes & Joan his wife ...	9 Jan.	"
Richard Gripe & Margaret his wife ...	11 Jan.	"
Thomas Hobbwell & Annis Heale ...	11 Jan.	"
James Bagge & Joan Myller	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Yeaman & Joan his wife ...	20 Jan.	"
Robert Hege & Eliz. his wife	20 Jan.	"
Robert Batters & Eliz. his wife ...	20 Jan.	"
Herinan Yemans & Else Nothingse ...	25 Jan.	"
Richard Bayke & Margery Marriner...	25 Jan.	"
Robert Hamlyn & Eliz. Boyle ...	29 Jan.	"
Stephen Ellis & Margaret Light ...	6 Feb.	"
John Northcot & Joan Stephens ...	7 Feb.	"
George Camp & Joan Bickford ...	13 Feb.	"
William Browne & Christian Hawkyns	13 Feb.	"
James Stafford & Parnell Huchins ...	13 Feb.	"

Thomas Buse & Mary Cornish	...	14 Feb.	1587
John Follet & Nicoll Treble	... ..	14 Feb.	"
William Marwoode & Priscilla Peyton		18 Feb.	"
William Maude & Annis Shepyeard	...	19 Feb.	"
Nicholas White & Margery Ellis	...	19 Feb.	"
John Jeffry & Eliz. Meyor	... ..	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Porter & Eliz. his wife	...	15 Apr.	1588
John Dill & Willmot his wife	... ..	15 Apr.	"
Owen Assop & Honour Arnolde	...	15 Apr.	"
James Francklyn & Anne his wife	...	15 Apr.	"
Thomas Nicolls & Sybilla Bone	...	17 Apr.	"
William Birton & Joan his wife	...	18 Apr.	"
Thomas Trevises & Eliz. his wife	...	18 Apr.	"
Peter Appleton & Joan Ketch	... ..	18 Apr.	"
Philip Wood & Mary his wife	... ..	18 Apr.	"
Philip Cornishe & Ede his wife	...	22 Apr.	"
William Gwyllinges & Christian his wife		27 Apr.	"
Thomas Adryan & Eliz. his wife	...	29 Apr.	"
William Bawden & Joan Hiam	...	29 Apr.	"
John Dennis & Thomasine his wife	...	29 Apr.	"
Thomas [Omcke?] & Charity his wife		29 Apr.	"
Thomas Hoxland & Jane his wife	...	29 Apr.	"
James Comer & Jane his wife	... ..	29 Apr.	"
Thomas Roberts & Eliz. his wife	...	29 Apr.	"
Henry Pennyne & Margaret his wife	...	1 May	"
Thomas Harvy & Joan Martyn	...	2 May	"
Richard Saterford & Eliz. Jope	...	6 May	"
William Hobbes & Alse Cosen	...	7 May	"
Charles Bardell & Thomasine Wotten	...	8 May	"
Luke Crossyn & Katherine his wife	...	9 May	"
Thomas Huchett & Margaret Herman	...	9 May	"
William German & Alse Griffyn	...	18 May	"
Matthew Starkey & Joan Harvyne	...	20 May	"
Renold Jhonson, of Stone [Stonehouse], & Richard Gray	... ..	22 May	"
John Dill & Margaret his wife	...	27 May	"
Richard Golde & Alse Tolle	... ..	27 May	"
Thomas Younge & Joan Hichinges	...	11 June	"
John Symin & Margaret Ellet	... ..	12 June	"
Leonard Knight & Joan his wife	...	15 June	"

Baltazar Gonsalves & Alse his wife ...	16 June	1588
Thomas Austyn & Eliz. his wife ...	17 June	"
William Elkinge & Joan his wife ...	17 June	"
John Kamp [?Camp] & Eliz. his wife	22 June	"
John Downe & Margery his wife ...	8 July	"
Francis Blewhett & Alse his wife ...	22 July	"
Allyn Gallaway & Joan his wife ...	22 Aug.	"
Edmund Essex & Joan Bull ...	18 Sept.	"
John Carpenter & Margaret Welche ...	19 Sept.	"
John Galbourne & Joan Browne ...	22 Sept.	"
William Addams & Thomasine Lovell	23 Sept.	"
Richard Browne & Adryan his wife ...	7 Oct.	"
Francis Porter & Margaret Hitchins ...	7 Oct.	"
John Day & Margaret his wife ...	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Topescott & Katherine his wife	10 Oct.	"
Jacob Johnson & Margery his wife ...	14 Oct.	"
John Cole & Emm his wife ...	14 Oct.	"
John Gefford & Eliz. his wife ...	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Prat & Alse his wife ...	21 Oct.	"
David Moore & Philippa his wife ...	21 Oct.	"
Matthew Greene & Anne his wife ...	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Rowssell & Christian Cuddyfer	27 Oct.	"
Edward Howell & Margaret Hacke ...	27 Oct.	"
John Henner & Annis Hewgges ...	28 Oct.	"
Nicholas Seward & Margaret his wife	3 Nov.	"
John Hill & Joan Swinsbery ...	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Stubbes & Susan his wife ...	7 Nov.	"
Pierce Edwardes & Ellery his wife ...	11 Nov.	"
William Bevill & Joan his wife ...	11 Nov.	"
Henry Moyses & Jane his wife ...	11 Nov.	"
Stephen Reede & Alse Derry, w. ...	12 Nov.	"
Martyn Wrightman & Eliz. his wife...	12 Nov.	"
John Symones & Joan his wife ...	18 Nov.	"
Thomas Harvy & Julian his wife ...	19 Nov.	"
Henry Gattes & Thomasine his wife ...	2 Dec.	"
Richard Benet & Jone Kerbye ...	7 Dec.	"
Richard Bonan & Susan Corbyn ...	10 Dec.	"
Henry Clement & Katherine Skott ...	15 Dec.	"
Richard Applebye & Joan Laffters ...	16 Dec.	"

William Combe & Eliz. Samon	...	26 Dec.	1588
Walter Johns & Mary Streat	26 Dec.	"
"Here wanted 6 months,	{ '88 January February March '89 April May June"		
viz. :—			
Pierce Edwardes & Thomasine his wife		8 July	1589
Walter Chiswill & Joan his wife		... 8 July	"
Henry Penny & Joan his wife		... 10 July	"
Anthony Crase & Julian his wife	... 13 July	"	
Walter Lawlyn & Dorothy his wife...	13 July	"	
John Upward & Jane his wife	... 3 Aug.	"	
John Maynard & Catherine Kinge	... 3 Aug.	"	
Alexander Cavyle and Rose Bayly	... 7 Aug.	"	
John Hammond & Agnes Mastick	... 19 Aug.	"	
Michael Marrett & Margery Skarlett...	21 Aug.	"	
Richard Roberts & Eliz. Reynolds	... 1 Sept.	"	
Thomas Prut & Margaret Dill	... 1 Sept.	"	
Henry Jermyn & Margaret his wife...	1 Sept.	"	
John Wyat & Thomasine Ditle	... 10 Sept.	"	
Thomas Russell & Eliz. Dery	... 11 Sept.	"	
Christopher Hill & Thomasine his wife	15 Sept.	"	
Robert Wolfe & Margery his wife	... 20 Sept.	"	
Anthony Owine & Julian his wife	... 22 Sept.	"	
Richard Bound & Mary Webber	... 22 Sept.	"	
Peter Billet & Joan his wife	... 29 Sept.	"	
Henry Rawling & Alce his wife	... 30 Sept.	"	
Dennis Carye & Joan Selly	... 6 Oct.	"	
Nicholas Key & Mary his wife	... 7 Oct.	"	
William Stockham & Katherine his wife	9 Oct.	"	
William Collins & Sabine Martyn	... 13 Oct.	"	
John Grynes & Alce his wife	... 13 Oct.	"	
Richard Bennett & Alce Hancocke	... 14 Oct.	"	
Bartholomew Ewrine & Joan Frend	... 14 Oct.	"	
William Cunin & Mary Ryett	... 19 Oct.	"	
Lewis Pumerye & Eliz. his wife	... 19 Oct.	"	
Philip Rusell & Eleanor his wife	... 20 Oct.	"	
Richard Tapskott & Jane his wife	... 21 Oct.	"	

Clement Dennis & Thomasine Collyn...	26 Oct.	1589
George Russell & Anne his wife ...	26 Oct.	"
Richard Coyte & Alce Tatley ...	28 Oct.	"
William Howell & Richard Woode ...	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Sanders & Ann his wife ...	28 Oct.	"
Anthony Merrifield & Eliz. his wife...	3 Nov.	"
Henry James & Agnes Blewett ...	3 Nov.	"
John Sotherne & Joan his wife ...	3 Nov.	"
Thomas Maye & Joan his wife ...	10 Nov.	"
Robert Wynter & Julian James ...	10 Nov.	"
John Jones & Anne his wife ...	11 Nov.	"
Richard Smythe & Anne Blake ...	11 Nov.	"
Michael Hastings & Mary Cosbye ...	20 Nov.	"
John Seely & Willnot Millett ...	20 Nov.	"
Robert Hastin & Sybel Doe ...	24 Nov.	"
Andrew Shilling & Agnes Poape ...	25 Nov.	"
William Olyver & Margaret Sparke ...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Dennyng & Joan Dabell, w.	1 Dec.	"
John Mattheve & Joan Gallawaye ...	1 Dec.	"
Bartholomew Northcott & Pasco Yemans	1 Dec.	"
George Courtice & Alice Woolzere ...	4 Dec.	"
John Collyns & Sidwell Cornishe ...	8 Dec.	"
William Luckum & Eliz. Buttler ...	8 Dec.	"
William Collyns & Eliz. Symons, w. ...	10 Dec.	"
Francis Frederigo Portugall [<i>sic.</i> ? of Portugal] & Willmot Kerby ...	11 Dec.	"
John Cullyford & Christian Samon ...	14 Dec.	"
Martyn Lahutter & Alse Morrishe, w.	16 Dec.	"
John Ackse, of London, & Rabidge Hamlyne	21 Dec.	"
Edward White & Mary Lewes, w. ...	22 Dec.	"
John Thomas & Parnell Stafford, w. ...	23 Dec.	"
John Lyne & Anne Choke	25 Dec.	"
Richard Johns & Alse Danyell	28 Dec.	"
John Kroker [Croker] & Christian Boyes	29 Dec.	"
William Neylde & Christian Gubbes ...	30 Dec.	"
Hugh Cornish & Christian his wife ...	4 Jan.	"
John Follett & Judith his wife ...	4 Jan.	"
Richard Poyton & Bridget Watkins, w.	4 Jan.	"
Henry Strange & Joan Reynolds ...	5 Jan.	"

John Williams & Pentecost Harvy, w.	5 Jan.	1589
Nicholas Heywood & Charity Stone ...	5 Jan.	"
Thomas Peers & Amie Cose	6 Jan.	"
Philip Leech & Joan [Coe?]	7 Jan.	"
Bartholomew Barret & Joan Cosen ...	8 Jan.	"
Thomas Bowden & Margaret his wife...	8 Jan.	"
Benet Fisher & Joan Gill	10 Jan.	"
Daniel Bonyam & Em. Hoyle	12 Jan.	"
John Glasier & Jane Nicolas	12 Jan.	"
Edward Stanly & Joan Salte	12 Jan.	"
Thomas Heale & Judith Burgin ...	12 Jan.	"
Matthew Lowe, of Ipswich, & Thomasine Elford	18 Jan.	"
Vincent Tawlye & Margaret Beele, w.	19 Jan.	"
Percival Whitlye & Anne Pierce ...	22 Jan.	"
William Bevill & Eliz. White	25 Jan.	"
Richard Calwill & Julian his wife ...	25 Jan.	"
Richard Pendyne & Margaret Heywod	26 Jan.	"
Richard Lea & Anstice Pedrick ...	26 Jan.	"
John Cumot & Gertrude Endycote ...	26 Jan.	"
Edward Vant & Philippa May	26 Jan.	"
Walter Gonsalaus & Joan Horsmyle, w.	28 Jan.	"
Walter Browne & Margaret Bazlye ...	29 Jan.	"
William Wastell [?Mastell] & Joan Danyell	2 Feb.	"
William Jollife & Grace Samon, w. ...	3 Feb.	"
William Brea & Florence Denberd ...	4 Feb.	"
Humphry Hatkins & Annis Hudd ...	9 Feb.	"
Morris Conell & Eliz. Pencelande ...	9 Feb.	"
Nicholas Pasko & Eliz. Selly	9 Feb.	"
John Thake & Joan Gill	12 Feb.	"
John White & Eliz. Poore	12 Feb.	"
Peter Mayes & Ann Greene	14 Feb.	"
David Chudzi & Julian Lee	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Hawksland & Eleanor Hill ...	16 Feb.	"
Robert Rawlyn & Thomasine Norcot...	19 Feb.	"
John Jud & Joan Dyer	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Cole & Eliz. Stephens	22 Feb.	"
Ingram Barker & Margaret Jorye ...	22 Feb.	"
William Stephens & Agnes Cock ...	22 Feb.	"

Robert Clipt & Margaret Hyde	...	22 Feb.	1589
James Prodney & Alse Johns	... ..	22 Feb.	"
Thomas Cooke & Eliz. Gy	... ..	2 Mar.	"
John Grymse & Alse Savry, w.	... ..	2 Mar.	"
John Arry & Eliz. Webber	... ..	2 Mar.	"
Stephen Parner & Julian Dyamonde...	13	Mar.	"
Anthony Elfford & Christian Ury, w....	23	Mar.	"
John Kibby & Margaret Benett	... ..	8 Apr.	1590
William Sparke & Judith Amadus	... ..	21 Apr.	"
Edward Barrett & Margaret Tasser	... ..	27 Apr.	"
John Pedrick & Amy German	... ..	27 Apr.	"
John Lace & Alice Whore	... ..	27 Apr.	"
John Dill & Barbara Tuckerman	... ..	27 Apr.	"
Edward Fentwell & Joan Burges	... ..	27 Apr.	"
George Curber & Anne Tooker...	... ..	28 Apr.	"
Michael Lewly & Ann Munford	... ..	4 May	"
William Garet & Eliz. Dynner	... ..	7 May	"
Thomas German & Katherine Adams...	7	May	"
Peter Big & Thomasine Sargent	... ..	11 May	"
Thomas Griffyn & Mary Hellier	... ..	11 May	"
Robert Aler & Ann Kingwell	... ..	12 May	"
Richard Barwick & Rebecca Blanke	... ..	12 May	"
Richard Row & Eliz. Richerd	... ..	19 May	"
David Gibbons & Eliz. Skobell	... ..	19 May	"
Lawrence Weekes & Joan Martyn	... ..	3 June	"
George Skinner & Katherine Launder...	4	June	"
Michael Curtice & Ann Anery	... ..	4 June	"
John Jane & Margaret Foord	... ..	18 June	"
William Parker & Wilmot Royett	... ..	18 June	"
John Phillips & Margery Dott	... ..	18 June	"
Christopher Symons & Joan Ridgway...	22	June	"
Richard Madan & Honor Hurril	... ..	22 June	"
William Harris & Hele Haris	... ..	22 June	"
Edward Curtice & Mary Gripe	... ..	24 June	"
John Hunnet & Eliz. [Nicholl?]	... ..	24 June	"
Myles Birkett & Mary Willmouth	... ..	24 June	"
John Ham & Alse Russell	... ..	6 July	"
Nicholas Rowe & Alse Moore	... ..	7 July	"
Thomas Curtice & Katherine Bonde	... ..	9 July	"
William Berrye & Joan Blackoller	... ..	12 July	"

Richard Moone & Else Pery	16 July	1590
Richard Sheere & Eliz. Lithebridge ...	16 July	"
William Havil, <i>als.</i> Clarke, & Julian Grebbe	24 July	"
William Rowe & Joan Hed	27 July	"
Francis Sumer & Annis Cumin	27 July	"
Humphry Pierce & Philippa Shetman...	6 Aug.	"
William Collynes & Joan Godffrey ...	10 Aug.	"
Abraham Pyne & Else Fynnemore ...	11 Aug.	"
Ellis Stavelinge & Willmot Harris ...	17 Aug.	"
Robert Bonnom & Else Myller	18 Aug.	"
William Prout & Anne Jones	23 Aug.	"
John Symons & Annis Lawrence	24 Aug.	"
William Hamlyn & Annis Shippinge ...	24 Aug.	"
William Deacon & Joan Phelpes	25 Aug.	"
Thomas Burch & Annis Browne	31 Aug.	"
Edward Reynolds & Mary Lake, w. ...	31 Aug.	"
John Walshe & Joan Bennet	6 Sept.	"
John Cornishe & Joan Dable	14 Sept.	"
John Mighell & Joan Mason	21 Sept.	"
William Chaulke & Margery Bennet ...	5 Nov.	"
George Pierice & Grace Collins	15 Nov.	"
James Pierot & Joan Davy, w.	15 Nov.	"
Digory Hooper & Joan Cullyn	16 Nov.	"
Gregory Williams & Joan Drake	16 Nov.	"
Henry Willis & Rabige Brent	23 Nov.	"
John Williams & Katherine Walker ...	23 Nov.	"
Pascow Jane & Mary Cocke	23 Nov.	"
Nicholas Blake & Joan Godderd	29 Nov.	"
Walter White & Joan Langber	29 Nov.	"
Henry Swan & Katherine Brookin ...	30 Nov.	"
John Whore & Mary Keye	2 Dec.	"
Nicholas Luce & Jane Webber	3 Dec.	"
Henry Viger & Eliz. Weste	6 Dec.	"
George Myller & Eliz. Finch	8 Dec.	"
George Myles & Joan Repe	14 Dec.	"
Alexander Myller & Eliz. Burden ...	16 Dec.	"
Henry Lewes & Jane White	16 Dec.	"
Philip Wood & Mary Maynerd	20 Dec.	"
Robert Richerd & Marian Brea	21 Dec.	"

Thomas Chamber & Mary Scobbell ...	22	Dec.	1590
Morgan Humfry & Julian Sherewoode	22	Dec.	"
Robert Curber & Alse Lapin ...	4	Jan.	"
Richard Burlye & Annis Ginkinge ...	11	Jan.	"
Richard Lawell & Christian Rogers ...	11	Jan.	"
James Hed & Joan Ashwiche ...	12	Jan.	"
Thomas Candiche & Alse Bartlett ...	18	Jan.	"
Peter Gill and Faith Williams ...	19	Jan.	"
Bernard Skinner & Eliz. Twyman ...	19	Jan.	"
John Pomerye & Flower Manke ...	25	Jan.	"
Anthony Rowe and Flower Gilford ...	26	Jan.	"
John Bell & Joan Downe ...	26	Jan.	"
Peter Dumocke & Maud Euance ...	1	Feb.	"
William Smyth & Mary Hellier ...	1	Feb.	"
Henry Sherewoode & Sisly Mathew ...	2	Feb.	"
Robert Gubbes & Margery Burrowes...	8	Feb.	"
James Crocker & Margaret Wyn ...	9	Feb.	"
Vincent Cole & Joan French ...	9	Feb.	"
Thomas Stone & Isett Saunders ...	9	Feb.	"
Henry Ladler & Joan Nobell ...	14	Feb.	"
Jerome Ferneworthie & Philippa Godderd ...	14	Feb.	"
Thomas Bab & Amy Horwell ...	15	Feb.	"
Richard White & Joan Walter ...	15	Feb.	"
Philip Diggin & Julian Lopus ...	15	Feb.	"
William Pawlin & Clemence Blake ...	15	Feb.	"
William Taylor & Joan Spicer ...	15	Feb.	"
Robert Hictinam & Philippa Danyell...	28	Feb.	"
Thomas Coyte & Margery Pulman ...	5	Apr.	1591
Richard Cassie & Eliz. Ridges ...	6	Apr.	"
John Stacy & Christian Browne ...	8	Apr.	"
John Thomas & Joan Paskow ...	11	Apr.	"
Christopher Wright & Mary Hooper, w.	12	Apr.	"
John Rixer & Christian Burly ...	12	Apr.	"
Philip Edgcombe & Annis Meyler, w.	25	Apr.	"
Edward Hilgrove & Joan Woode ...	3	May	"
William Weekes & Susan Horwill ...	9	May	"
William Buttler & Maude Rooke ...	29	May	"
Charles Godwin & Rose Dabin, w. ...	7	June	"
Robert Bellman & Dorothy Marchant...	22	June	"

Ralph Barrett & Christian Gortlett ...	30 June	1591
John Spurrell & Joan Collis	10 July	"
John Bagwell, clerk, & Christian Jeffry, w.	3 Aug.	"
Philip Thomas & Catherine Oram ...	10 Aug.	"
Henry Germyn & Margaret Umffry ...	11 Aug.	"
Walter Karkiete & Em. Leonard ...	29 Aug.	"
Francis Elliott & Eliz. Bligh	30 Aug.	"
Mr. Thomas Edmondes, gent., & Anne Houghton, w.	23 Sept.	"
Thomas Slutter & Eliz. Foord, w. ...	27 Sept.	"
Thomas Sherwill & Eliz. Ryland ...	29 Sept.	"
Richard Ro & Eliz. Luce	11 Oct.	"
Anthony Jacob & Katherine Rogers ...	17 Oct.	"
Richard Hethman & Margaret Peperell	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Shelaber & Joan Seward ...	25 Oct.	"
John Welles & Barbara Darte ...	4 Nov.	"
Robert Ryner & Julian Laskey ...	17 Nov.	"
Robert Mathew & Thomasine Yonge, w.	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Bowden & Thomasine Foote...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Heale & Thomasine Gates ...	1 Dec.	"
William Swinsbury & Joan Stuttefer, w.	5 Dec.	"
Robert Bland & Eliz. Stow	6 Dec.	"
Humphrey Reade & Rose Cavill ...	6 Dec.	"
John Davis & Eliz. Bishop	13 Dec.	"
Richard Lea & Margaret Tomson ...	16 Dec.	"
Dennis Stafford & Em. Foster, w. ...	20 Dec.	"
Thomas Cooke & Mary Webber ...	22 Dec.	"
Philip Hichins & Philippa Roberts, w.	27 Dec.	"
John Spic[er?] & Joan Moore	28 Dec.	"
Roger Wright & Annis Glyde ...	30 Dec.	"
John Knighte & Alce Pomerye ...	11 Jan.	"
George Michelson & Honor Vaughen...	13 Jan.	"
William Slooman & Eliz. Webber ...	13 Jan.	"
James Luggier & Anstice Proute ...	13 Jan.	"
John Mathewe & Thomasine Estell ...	13 Jan.	"
Richard Marchant & Joan Dart ...	24 Jan.	"
Nicholas Drustell & Thomasine Ray- mente	24 Jan.	"
Henry Radly & Richard Dabbyn ...	7 Feb.	"

Richard Patchin & Amy Nayler	...	7 Feb.	1591
John Teely & Agnes Walter	... ..	7 Feb.	"
John Evance & Eliz. Asly, w.	... ..	8 Feb.	"
Richard Poore & Margaret Buttler	... ..	8 Feb.	"
Hugh Baker & Joan Trownce	... ..	27 Mar.	1592
Lawrence Lenn & Alce Barnebroke	... ..	27 Mar.	"
John Martyn & Eliz. Pasko	... ..	3 Apr.	"
Richard Scales & Joan Hichins	... ..	6 Apr.	"
John Willes & Eliz. Woode	... ..	6 Apr.	"
Edward Hoyle & Gertrude Currant, w.		6 Apr.	"
Martin Sybell, <i>als.</i> Syvil, & Richard Comin	... ..	19 Apr.	"
George Bolin & Joan Buryin	... ..	25 Apr.	"
John Robertson & Margaret Derin	... ..	1 May	"
William Hawkins & Annis Rudvorde...		1 May	"
Anthony Saunders & Joan Clottworthie		2 May	"
John Pigeon & Dorothy Omega	... ..	2 May	"
Robert Morley & Anne Thrustell	... ..	2 May	"
Peter Billct & Joan Gilbert	... ..	15 May	"
John Marshall, of Rye, & Margery Yonge, w.	... ..	22 May	"
Edward Portworthie & Priscilla Collins		5 June	"
Walter Dill & Katherine Tokerman	... ..	14 June	"
William Champlyn & Joan Classe	... ..	18 June	"
Richard Corbett & Christian Stacy, w.		19 June	"
John Phillips & Nichol Chomer, w.	... ..	19 June	"
Richard Hog & Anstice Lugg, w.	... ..	19 June	"
Richard Thorne & Eliz. Pierce	... ..	26 June	"
John Edwardes & Willmot Williams...		26 June	"
John Johnson & Katherine Cooke	... ..	29 June	"
John Harris & Thomasine Elliot, w.	... ..	2 July	"
John Tracy & Amy Elford	... ..	3 July	"
Nicholas Seawell & Eliz. Danbell	... ..	10 July	"
John Saunders & Judith Morgan	... ..	17 July	"
John Facy & Jane Bety	... ..	17 July	"
William Redycliffe & Mary Kempe	... ..	18 July	"
Thomas Debell & Honour Willmouth...		20 July	"
James Roger, of Bigbury, & Joan Randell, of Stonehouse	... ..	24 July	"
Roger Hender & Alse Peirce	... ..	26 July	"

Pierce Edwardes & Richorde Shutte ...	7 Aug.	1592
Thomas Fyrmer & Margaret Woode ...	7 Aug.	"
John Periam & Joan Collyverd ...	25 Aug.	"
John Thake & Joan Barkstede ...	10 Sept.	"
Lyon Cole & Eliz. Linger ...	11 Sept.	"
Edward Saywell & Joan Cotton ...	11 Sept.	"
Edward Lambe & Dorothy Argentyne	14 Sept.	"
Digery Holman & Jane Kegwin ...	17 Sept.	"
Michael Richerdes & Helen Tailer ...	18 Sept.	"
Edward Geffry & Anne Myller ...	19 Sept.	"
John Hills, of London, & Dorothy Stacy	28 Sept.	"
John Meshkin & Margaret Rixer ...	28 Sept.	"
Ferdinando Crispyne & Joan Couner...	2 Oct.	"
Edward Michelson & Annis Buttler ...	3 Oct.	"
Michael Symons & Honour Stephens...	3 Oct.	"
Anthony Cocke & Maud Burnarde ...	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Sawyer & Annis Steven ...	16 Oct.	"
Lawrence Gregory & Joan Bolten ...	23 Oct.	"
Edward Hacker & Katherine Brenock...	23 Oct.	"
William Lancastell & Helen Dabbing	26 Oct.	"
Edward Hilgrave & Eliz. Smyth ...	26 Oct.	"
Vincent Gavericke & Nichol Hitchins...	6 Nov.	"
William Stanly & Joan Cooke ...	9 Nov.	"
Robert Sizly & Joan Pike ...	13 Nov.	"
John Thaer & Joan Sody ...	13 Nov.	"
David Williams & Alce Wotten ...	13 Nov.	"
Vincent Skobell & Alce Perye ...	16 Dec.	"
Hugh Nicholls & Philippa Burlye ...	17 Dec.	"
Richard Taper & Eliz. Crowne ...	17 Dec.	"
Robert Drake & Grace Bickford ...	27 Dec.	"
John Rawlyn & Mary Burgis ...	27 Dec.	"
Bartholomew Evance & Joan Neele ...	28 Dec.	"
Richard Treyes & Margaret Clarke ...	14 Jan.	"
John Washington & Mary White, w. ...	23 Jan.	"
John Duffill & Joan Sillye ...	23 Jan.	"
John Holman & Mary Hooper ...	5 Feb.	"
Philip Darton & Florence Saunders ...	6 Feb.	"
Nicholas Bickford & Willmot Brusie ...	12 Feb.	"
John Edgcombe & Ann Roope ...	19 Feb.	"
Richard Dennis & Maud Davis ...	26 Feb.	"

Hugh Withecombe & Alce [<i>ink faded</i>]	26 Feb.	1592
John Harwoode & Mary Ude ...	26 Feb.	"
Henry Austyne & Annis Budlye ...	29 Mar.	1593
Richard Jory & Annis Bater ...	16 Apr.	"
John Woolner & Joan Freese ...	19 Apr.	"
Jeffrey Gosse [<i>or Goffe</i>] & Margery Pierce ...	23 Apr.	"
John Speaulte & Jane Smythe ...	30 Apr.	"
John Skobell & Eliz. Perye ...	3 May	"
Richard Malcom & Nicholl Bickforde...	14 May	"
Henry Parker & Eleanor Randell ...	14 May	"
Robert Leight & Anstice Asope ...	20 May	"
John Vinand & Margaret Farwell ...	20 May	"
Philip Hockett & Joan Marchant, w. ...	29 May	"
James Hunt & Eliz. Sampson ...	17 June	"
John Moxie & Joan Silvester ...	18 June	"
Matthew Spicer & Eliz. Cruste ...	18 June	"
John Starte & Radigund Curber ...	18 June	"
Robert Champlyn & Joan Alfer ...	19 June	"
William Pullyn & Katherine Wedge ...	21 June	"
Richard Joye & Priscilla Seelye ...	24 June	"
Thomas Marshe & Margery Mander, w.	24 June	"
Richard Bennett & Peternel Tolle, w....	2 July	"
Samuel Attkins & Eliz. Willson ...	3 July	"
Richard Ogell & Judith Webber ...	8 July	"
Thomas Hellier & Mary Johns ...	9 July	"
Francis Vaughen & Joan Collyn ...	9 July	"
John Burt & Joan James ...	16 July	"
Matthew [Woolvord?] & Joan Cotten...	6 Aug.	"
Christopher Rendall & Catherine Jermin	7 Aug.	"
John Williams & Margaret Jory ...	27 Aug.	"
Ambrose Cove & Mary Stanninge ...	3 Sept.	"
William Cros & Joan Wilborne ...	10 Sept.	"
Vincent Pethebridge & Annis Powlyn...	17 Sept.	"
Anthony Rowth & Rabish Peers ...	20 Sept.	"
Thomas Pamerye & Rebecca Peers ...	24 Sept.	"
James Nuttinge & Dorothy Sendy ...	24 Sept.	"
Gilbert Angell & Katherine Harris ...	27 Sept.	"
John Bockin & Joan Elver ...	1 Oct.	"
John Worth & Wilmot Stuttever ...	1 Oct.	"

Marmaduke Rayner & Thomasine Loo	2 Oct.	1593
John Clyfferd & Mary Row	8 Oct.	"
Robert Cornishe & Jane Maye	15 Oct.	"
John Parris & Else Saunders, w. ...	16 Oct.	"
William Ashly & Honor Barrett ...	17 Oct.	"
Jeffery Horswell & Jane Hake	22 Oct.	"
John Vinton & Joan Stanly	22 Oct.	"
John Sargeant & Thomasine Cornellis...	23 Oct.	"
Peter Holbeine & Dorothy Pope ...	24 Oct.	"
Nicholas Shingelton & Mary Foord, w.	29 Oct.	"
Richard Hanyver & Joan Ude	5 Nov.	"
John Prowse & Willmot Victor	5 Nov.	"
James Savidge & Charity Lashe	12 Nov.	"
William Luf & Jane Wells	12 Nov.	"
Richard Benict & Else Wight	12 Nov.	"
William Bueford & Else Reepe	12 Nov.	"
John Shepard & Mary Blachford ...	13 Nov.	"
John Taylor & Else Gennis	15 Nov.	"
Walter Brey & Else Hamlyn	19 Nov.	"
Daniel Foote & Nicol Maynerd	26 Nov.	"
William Far & Thomasine Foorde ...	26 Nov.	"
John Richardson & Grace Hancock ...	26 Nov.	"
William Thorpe & Christian Gyllam...	28 Nov.	"
John Waterman & Mary Gay	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Ligh & Joan Hancocke	10 Dec.	"
Richard Seller & Jane Jorye	10 Dec.	"
John Saunders & Mary Morten	17 Dec.	"
John Gynes & Joan Jesop	22 Dec.	"
William Arnolde & Katherine Kadbury	23 Dec.	"
Edward Rooke & Julian Salamon ...	26 Dec.	"
Richard Parmeter & Joan Batchfelde...	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Smyth & Grace Mitlbrom ...	7 Jan.	"
Richard Sawmán & Annis Spealt ...	9 Jan.	"
John Sibly & Joan Shippin	20 Jan.	"
John Hooper & Susan Dart	20 Jan.	"
Henry Blackburn & Em. Choke	21 Jan.	"
William Brey & Joan Hancock	21 Jan.	"
William Tayler & Joan White	21 Jan.	"
Samuel Keyell & Joan Hed	21 Jan.	"
William Tayler & Margaret Collyn ...	21 Jan.	"

Richard Robertes & Joan Bell ...	...	22 Jan.	1593
Jacob Vandame & Anne Williams ...	...	28 Jan.	"
Richard Phillippes & Agnes Pratt ...	...	31 Jan.	"
Robert Pressy & Mary Tanner ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Anthony Bennett & Joan Vanson ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Edward Curtice & Joan Eaten ...	...	6 Feb.	"
James Haley & Mary Master ...	...	6 Feb.	"
John Harris & Joan Sawman ...	...	10 Feb.	"
Henry Tinkam & Alse Turner ...	...	11 Feb.	"
Henry Wynter & Agnes Chipson ...	...	11 Feb.	"
Michael White & Grace Cuminge ...	...	11 Feb.	"
Eustace Burgis & Joan Denbar ...	...	11 Feb.	"
John Clarke & Joan Case ...	...	21 Mar.	"
John Paule & Thomasine Hanns <i>als.</i>			
Prince ... ..	...	25 Mar.	"
Abraham Adams & Mary Goddard ...	...	1 Apr.	1594
John Thaer & Amy Batffielde ...	...	1 Apr.	"
William Lawrence & Margaret Kinge...	...	15 Apr.	"
John Uglow & Joan Cottell ...	...	15 Apr.	"
Owen Kettelwell & Ann Burlye ...	...	15 Apr.	"
Richard Tayler & Edith Babb ...	...	15 Apr.	"
George Moone & Eliz. Rogers ...	...	29 Apr.	"
John Tabot & Margery Browne ...	...	2 May	"
Thomas Hezed & Eliz. Austyn, w. ...	...	6 May	"
Richard Dent & Audry Phillippes ...	...	7 May	"
Bernard Cornellis & Rose Jennynges...	...	20 May	"
William Odam & Jane Northa <i>als.</i>			
Northcot ... ..	...	21 May	"
Roger Browne & Gray Phillipe ...	...	27 May	"
David Burges & Honour Gripe ...	...	29 May	"
John Thousteth & Thomasine Fathers,			
w. ... ..	...	3 June	"
Ralph Moore & Anne Harvye ...	...	11 June	"
William Ayreste & Mary Cely ...	...	16 June	"
Abraham Kaddye & Savery Brey ...	...	20 June	"
Luke Creed & Katherine Hichins ...	...	23 June	"
John Peeter & Nicholl Tolle ...	...	24 June	"
John Warrin & Alce Burt ...	...	25 June	"
William Blake & Julian Halse ...	...	25 June	"
William Letherne & Eliz. Southwoode		2 July	"

Robert Diskey & Joan Savorye	...	12 July	1594
William Dalton & Alce Nicke	... ..	12 July	"
William Kellye & Thomasine Lowde	...	12 July	"
Robert Cole & Eliz. Sanders	... ..	22 July	"
Henry Lux & Charity Gerrye	... ..	22 July	"
William Powell & Ann Graye	... ..	28 July	"
John Myller & Alce Hodskin	... ..	29 July	"
Henry Suttan & Rabish Willis	... ..	5 Aug.	"
Sebastian Hanyver & Wilmott Tredrigges		5 Aug.	"
Francis Dan & Jane Lewis	... ..	6 Aug.	"
Walter Kelly & Amy Preston	... ..	8 Aug.	"
Diego Perres & Margaret Edmonds	...	12 Aug.	"
William Hamlyn & Judith Follett	...	12 Aug.	"
Richard Turbett & Alse Smyth	...	12 Aug.	"
William Cadbury & Agnes Cullyver	...	26 Aug.	"
William Barefoote & Katherine Bennett		26 Aug.	"
Thomas Hill & Joan Lampyn	... ..	26 Aug.	"
Simon Whiddon & Eliza Parker, w.	...	29 Aug.	"
Lucas Greeke & Agnes Johns, w.	... ..	2 Sept.	"
William Whore & Welthin Bert	... ..	2 Sept.	"
William Clarke & Maud Love	... ..	2 Sept.	"
John Fuge & Alice Big	... ..	5 Sept.	"
Lucas Cock & Joan Weekes	... ..	9 Sept.	"
Abraham Williams & Rose Treearne	...	9 Sept.	"
George Milles & Joan Hixte	... ..	14 Sept.	"
Thomas Blank & Thomasine Rawlin, w.		23 Sept.	"
William Duffe & Nichol Lavers	... ..	29 Sept.	"
Mr. George Baron, mayor, & Margaret Gayre, w.	... ..	30 Sept.	"
John Arnold & Eliz. Sendy	... ..	30 Sept.	"
Giles Thorneton & Mary Edwardes, w.		3 Oct.	"
William Holman & Joan Hooper	... ..	7 Oct.	"
Stephen Dill & Anne Beare	... ..	9 Oct.	"
John Cause & Philippa Blackaller	... ..	20 Oct.	"
John Thomason & Barbara Openbridge		23 Oct.	"
Peter Trebell & Rebecca Barrett	... ..	28 Oct.	"
John Jope & Joan Antony, w.	... ..	29 Oct.	"
John Hix & Jane Browne, w.	... ..	29 Oct.	"
William Bawden & Eliz. Gowde	... ..	1 Nov.	"
Henry Watkin & Eliz. Willis	... ..	7 Nov.	"

Thomas Herringe & Dionis Seriante ...	10 Nov.	1594
John Coome & Alce Rawlyn ...	11 Nov.	"
John Willand & Joan Salter ...	19 Nov.	"
Peter Askew & Willmot Comynge ...	25 Nov.	"
William Pomery & Joan Luscombe ...	1 Dec.	"
Silvester Hamline & Mary Jane, w. ...	3 Dec.	"
John Lambe & Judith Haven ...	3 Dec.	"
Brendon Riste & Mary Stephens ...	11 Dec.	"
Christopher Boone & Amy John ...	20 Jan.	"
Robert Court & Eliz. Downe ...	23 Jan.	"
Thomas Toll & Eliz. Smale ...	27 Jan.	"
Richard Teat & Margaret Lea, w. ...	27 Jan.	"
Thomas Mylner & Peternel Lucas, w....	28 Jan.	"
Thomas Fursland & Mary Thrustell...	30 Jan.	"
Edward Fulcom & Eliz. Miller ...	2 Feb.	"
Roger Lee <i>als.</i> Cooper & Alce Hobbes	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Michill & Alce Whiteare, w....	6 Feb.	"
Walter Jocelinge & Dorothy Hobbes ...	6 Feb.	"
William Cole & Agnes Bryante ...	10 Feb.	"
Thomas Curber & Joan Dyer, w. ...	17 Feb.	"
John Gates & Alce Pinock, w. ...	17 Feb.	"
Thomas Dolber & Joan Clark, w. ...	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Badlam & Eliz. Burt ...	23 Feb.	"
Nicholas Browne & Arminell Grigges, w.	25 Feb.	"
George Welsh & Eliza Coplyn, w. ...	3 Mar.	"
John Bickle & Joan Golborne ...	21 Apr.	1595
John Buze & Jane Hixc ...	26 Apr.	"
Richard White & Thomasine Medlem ...	28 Apr.	"
Thomas Spark & Joan Brown, w. ...	28 Apr.	"
John Dukes & Eliz. Berye ...	5 May	"
Alexander Heye & Margaret Clarke ...	8 May	"
William Cock & Joan Rawlin ...	12 May	"
Peter Clanson & Agnes Welles ...	12 May	"
Tristram Robertes & Joan Griffin ...	19 May	"
Roger Baylye & Joan Hart, w. ...	21 May	"
Thomas Baker & Eliz., dau. of Richard Hichins ...	25 May	"
William Bradleye & Joan Baker, w. ...	26 May	"
Edward Baker & Iset Stone, w. ...	1 June	"
Luke Sheret & Jane Lambell ...	1 June	"

Anthony Myller & Urith Tristane	...	2	June	1595
Matthew Somner & Eliz. Burgis	...	5	June	"
Michael Maunsell & Eglen Suttin	...	12	June	"
Luke Powell & Susan Cooke	...	14	June	"
Thomas Downebell & Eliz. Garrett, w.	...	15	June	"
William Charvile & Alse Cruse	...	16	June	"
Thomas Folinger & Alse Hawkins	...	17	June	"
John Whittinge & Alse Salter, w.	...	18	June	"
Andrew Oglethrop & Eliz. Cranche	...	19	June	"
Edward Rolston & Joan Stevens, w.	...	19	June	"
Thomas Poat & Thomasine Opie	...	19	June	"
Henry Dable, of Compton, & Maud Dennis, w.	... ..	22	June	"
Henry German & Mary Saunders	...	22	June	"
Edward Mabbett & Sarah Norbrook, w.	...	23	June	"
John Deane & Margery Rusher	...	24	June	"
Thomas Roch & Mary Dawle	...	25	June	"
Pasco Barnbroke & Jane Reddycliffe	...	30	June	"
John Jones & Eliz. Griffyn	...	2	July	"
Andrew Atkins & Joan Gregorye	...	3	July	"
Richard Skeane & Margery Moore	...	3	July	"
Nicholas Saunders & Sidwell Collins, w.	...	7	July	"
Edmond Hinxen & Eliz. Squire	...	8	July	"
Nicholas Sherwill & Eliz. Blundell	...	13	July	"
William Hynton & Annis Iland, w.	...	20	July	"
Thomas Woolridge & Julian Toser	...	29	July	"
Ralph Danyell & Anne Davis	...	31	July	"
William Randall & Joan Whitfield	...	4	Aug.	"
John Wade & Agnes Lucas	...	5	Aug.	"
Joseph Moore & Mary Striplyn	...	7	Aug.	"
Gilbert Man & Anstice Connell	...	7	Aug.	"
John Poore & Agnes Stephens, w.	...	11	Aug.	"
John Cleare & Eliz. Herring	...	1	Sept.	"
Robert Greene, of Ston [Stonehouse], & Joan Carew, w.	... ..	8	Sept.	"
Alexander Pecocke & Julian Beaton, w.	...	8	Sept.	"
Henry Pendine & Mary Mose	...	9	Sept.	"
William Anes & Frances Lopes	...	11	Sept.	"
John Pooly & Alice Pomerye	...	14	Sept.	"
George Holmes & Eliz. Frend	...	14	Sept.	"

William May, of Mutly, & Mary, dau. of Philip Baylye	17 Sept.	1595
William Burch, of Stonehouse, & Joan Leathman, w.	17 Sept.	"
Thomas Mathew & Phillipa Adams ...	21 Sept.	"
Thomas Williams & Alice Knight, w. ...	24 Sept.	"
Anthony Willes & Margaret Daye ...	29 Sept.	"
Peter Apleton & Alce Mathew... ..	29 Sept.	"
John Holland & Jane Skeere	6 Oct.	"
William Richerdes & Ann Wright, w.	6 Oct.	"
Richard Hide & Eliza Barnecote ...	7 Oct.	"
Gawen Blachford & Joan Truboddy, of Totnes	12 Oct.	"
Anthony Bawen & Joan Hocket, w. ...	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Rogers & Joan Wollan, w. ...	13 Oct.	"
Bartholomew Wolridge & Joan Torte... ..	16 Oct.	"
Humphry Evans & Joan Berrye	20 Oct.	"
Ralph Burport & Jane Ewde	20 Oct.	"
Michael Ware & Richard Durom	20 Oct.	"
Robert Chiswill & Margaret Maye ...	21 Oct.	"
William Cooke & Joan Bocking, w. ...	27 Oct.	"
Philip Palmer & Joan Foote	5 Nov.	"
Stephen Burrowe & Margaret Palmer ...	9 Nov.	"
James Newte & Agnes Burrowe	12 Nov.	"
Francis Tailor and Agnes Willes	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Pratt & Agnes Jope, w.	23 Nov.	"
Michael Wattes & Mary Lighte	24 Nov.	"
George Browne & Anne Hill, w.	1 Dec.	"
William Anderton & Agnes Bicklam ...	1 Dec.	"
Giles Growte, french, & Margaret Williams, w.	4 Dec.	"
John Kinge, of Salco [Salcombe?], & Joan Bate	9 Dec.	"
John Dixe & Joan Smarte	11 Dec.	"
George Goulde & Ann Lynes, w.	11 Dec.	"
Mr. Christopher Brookinge & Agnes Peers	14 Dec.	"
Robert Antony & Eliz. Sprye	15 Dec.	"
Henry White & Jean Sewell, of Sto[ne- house]	15 Dec.	"

Thomas Davies & Joan Easton	...	16 Dec.	1595
Adrian Aplyn & Margaret White	...	17 Dec.	"
William Dweyne & Mary Symons	...	22 Dec.	"
James Quantes & Joan Morse	...	22 Dec.	"
Edward Myles & Jane Elwell	...	23 Dec.	"
Emanuel Silvester & Else Martyn	...	29 Dec.	"
Robert Towne & Margaret Silvester	...	29 Dec.	"
Nicholas Lane & Joan Wilkins, w.	...	13 Jan.	"
George Lighe & Jane Spooner, w.	...	18 Jan.	"
Thomas Wilde & Mary Lillye	...	22 Jan.	"
Richard Walter & Joan Yeomans	...	26 Jan.	"
Oliver Hickers & Alce Norley	...	28 Jan.	"
John Upham & Julian Kelly	...	6 Feb.	"
Richard Ripley & Jane Peers	...	9 Feb.	"
Richard Maunder & Margaret Harris	...	11 Feb.	"
Rowland Bransforth & Mary Cocke	...	12 Feb.	"
William Sparkwel <i>als.</i> Chappell & Eliz. Norry, w.	... ..	12 Feb.	"
William Morgan & Mary Pengellye	...	15 Feb.	"
Richard Launis & Eliz. Hunt, w.	...	21 Feb.	"
William Blake & Patience Perkins	...	22 Feb.	"
James Harley & Susan Stubbes, w.	...	24 Feb.	"
Christopher Eglen & Mary Allyn, w.	...	24 Feb.	"
[<i>No entries appear for March, 1595/6, and April, 1596.</i>]			
Edward Deacon & Thomasine Keizer	...	9 May	1596
John Stanley & Eme Petherick	...	12 May	"
James Boyes & Susan Rawlinge	...	13 May	"
Robert Boulton & Joan Chanon, w.	...	16 May	"
Robert Pertie & Else Hartly, w.	...	16 May	"
Matthew Whitherley & Thomasine Lake	...	22 May	"
Philip Fursman & Eme Stafford	...	23 May	"
Walter Fishe & Else Sponer	...	24 May	"
Roger Sachfield & Eliz. Comyn	...	24 May	"
Richard Martyn & Eliz. Newes	...	26 May	"
Zachary Furland & Anne Lopes	...	26 May	"
Jacob Rosenbury & Jane Weste	...	28 May	"
Thomas Collins & Joan Strange, w.	...	30 May	"
James Dosard & Dorothy Lambe, w.	...	30 May	"
John Cowper & Honour Burges	...	14 June	"
Christopher Renard & Hester Peers	...	17 June	"

James Mashelgen & Katherine Beele ...	5 July	1596
John Peacher & Agnes Michelson ...	7 July	"
Philip Acton & Mary Traunten ...	9 July	"
Walter Skobell & Margaret Stenteford	25 July	"
Richard Markes & Ellen Keddwes ...	2 Aug.	"
William Ketlewell & Margaret Ranck...	5 Aug.	"
Thomas Wilson & Isabel Reynoldes ...	8 Aug.	"
Nicholas Kymborne & Alce Moore ...	9 Aug.	"
Roger Lover & Alse Clarke ...	9 Aug.	"
David Vaughan & Julian Hellier ...	13 Aug.	"
Thomas Hawes & Maud Hichins ...	13 Aug.	"
John Clifton & Agnes Edwards, w. ...	22 Aug.	"
Walter Hentlye & Jane Darten ...	22 Aug.	"
Richard Sheriffe & Julian Holmes ...	23 Aug.	"
Francis Banger & Joan Wolridge ...	23 Aug.	"
Richard Thacker & Katherine Foorde...	23 Aug.	"
Thomas Reynoldes & Jane Speabt ...	26 Aug.	"
Peter Antonye & Faith Pomerye ...	30 Aug.	"
Peter Kirkeham & Julian Renoldes, w.	6 Sept.	"
Henry Richard & Eliz. Pitte ...	6 Sept.	"
John Hichinson & Margaret Robine ...	6 Sept.	"
John Elinge & Agnes James ...	6 Sept.	"
Thomas Barloe & Margaret Gotheridge	8 Sept.	"
George Darton & Barbara Pepperell ...	13 Sept.	"
William Rowland & Cicely Poolye ...	14 Sept.	"
Robert Bucke & Margaret Skobell ...	20 Sept.	"
Philip Blackmore & Joan Buckland ...	20 Sept.	"
George Nickes & Katherine Curtes ...	23 Sept.	"
Thomas Eve & Mary German ...	27 Sept.	"
Christopher Wright & Joan Skarlett ...	28 Sept.	"
Robert Ward & Joan Curteis ...	3 Oct.	"
William Shutman & Margery Tucker- man	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Moone & Katherine Russell ...	11 Oct.	"
Edward Glanfield & Margery Burgis...	12 Oct.	"
John Richerdes & Agnes Clementes ...	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Woolson & Jane Sheere ...	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Hesie & Alce Collinges ...	25 Oct.	"
Humphrey Symons & Alse Risse ...	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Creese & Margaret Facye ...	31 Oct.	"

Richard Martyn & Margaret Wopes ...	3 Nov.	1596
Walter Price & Mary Timberman ...	8 Nov.	"
Roger Flud & Prudence Stanbridge ...	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Wansdale & Jane Buse ...	14 Nov.	"
John Bate & Margery Hawkins ...	22 Nov.	"
Walter Thomas & Agnes Boyes ...	22 Nov.	"
Richard Ham & Joan Russell ...	6 Dec.	"
Thomas Dibb & Agnes Dough ...	6 Dec.	"
John Edwell & Margaret Bolten ...	7 Dec.	"
John Dennis & Grace Veale ...	12 Dec.	"
John Robertes & Joan Parret ...	12 Dec.	"
Thomas Pierce & Yeede Reede ...	13 Dec.	"
Thomas Godfrey & Katherine Giddye	16 Dec.	"
Gregory Triggess & Anstice Bray ...	19 Dec.	"
Robert Couch & Thomasine Pomery ...	20 Dec.	"
Anthony James & Friset Symons ...	25 Jan.	"
Thomas Williams & Thomasine Hoskins	30 Jan.	"
Christopher Trewin & Welthan Curtise	6 Feb.	"
William Barnbrooke & Bridget Howell	7 Feb.	"
Lawrence Bray & Eliz. Wall ...	7 Feb.	"
John Smyth & Anne Moone ...	7 Feb.	"
John Bear & Lettice Harris ...	25 Mar.	1597
William Bosell & Joan Crewes ...	28 Mar.	"
Nicholas Crewsie & Eliz. [Sliridghe?]	28 Mar.	"
John Tayler & Eleanor Barker ...	29 Mar.	"
Thomas May & Jane Trevill ...	4 Apr.	"
Philip Erle & Jane Teat ...	4 Apr.	"
Richard Tete & Susan Dony ...	4 Apr.	"
Henry Sachery & Eliz. Hamlyn ...	7 Apr.	"
Thomas Jones, sailor, & Alse Tole ...	10 Apr.	"
John Myller & Jane Colioyers ...	17 Apr.	"
Robert Tidder & Philippa Peblyne ...	19 Apr.	"
Thomas Lawrence & Ann Lake ...	25 Apr.	"
Hugh Holman & Joan Barret ...	26 Apr.	"
Thomas Garman & Isett Zeger ...	2 May	"
Ambrose Tucker & Margery Arthur ...	2 May	"
Richard Parre & Mary Shipping ...	16 May	"
George Williams & Penty Turbyn ...	24 May	"
Walter Glubbe & Joan Keser ...	29 May	"
Richard Hodson & Eliz. Powell ...	29 May	"

William Jinkings & Alse Candie	...	6	June	1597
John Wickett & Joan Atkins	...	12	June	"
Michael Marret & Honour Gale	...	23	June	"
William Roper & Olive Sentwell	...	11	July	"
Edmund Batten & Honour Woode	...	9	Aug.	"
Johnson Evans & Agnes Dogge	...	15	Aug.	"
Richard Hardinge & Alce Hickers	...	17	Aug.	"
Samuel Vincent & Margery Harvy	...	18	Aug.	"
William Harte & Agnes Burch	...	28	Aug.	"
Walter Bryan & Katherine Arnoll	...	4	Sept.	"
Nicholas Hickers & Anstice Baker	...	12	Sept.	"
John Shanke & Katherine Tiddy	...	18	Sept.	"
Edward Band & Joan Curber	...	2	Oct.	"
Nicholas Ireland & Iset Sole	...	2	Oct.	"
John Creese & Alce Stephens	...	9	Oct.	"
Thomas Whitmoore & Joan Gilford	...	12	Oct.	"
Henry Loe & Ann Worth	...	12	Oct.	"
Marcus Heydon & Ebbet Sargent	...	20	Oct.	"
John Pendigran & Eleanor Dale	...	29	Oct.	"
Andrew Bryant & Joan Blackmoore	...	2	Nov.	"
George Palmer & Joan Woolridge	...	7	Nov.	"
Robert Treveighen & Katherine Cawse	...	7	Nov.	"
Henry Harris & Margaret Stevens	...	8	Nov.	"
David Barry & Christian Pike	...	10	Nov.	"
George Doble & Joan Billet	...	13	Nov.	"
James Pounce & Dunes Irishe	...	19	Nov.	"
Peter Griffyn & Margery White	...	23	Nov.	"
John Griffyn & Joan Grigges	...	23	Nov.	"
Thomas Bowden & Honour Doble	...	24	Nov.	"
John Barret & Margaret Maunder	...	28	Nov.	"
Edmond Cophin & Justinian Bleeth	...	28	Nov.	"
Henry Broadnette & Annis Atkins	...	28	Nov.	"
John Ansill & Joan Warrin	...	28	Nov.	"
Richard Hethman & Susan Liswill	...	12	Dec.	"
George Nickes & Agnes Lange	...	19	Dec.	"
Peter Grudinge & Agnes Stacy	...	19	Dec.	"
Robert Sharpe & Amy Hackers	...	19	Dec.	"
Robert Mare & Dunes Bowen	...	7	Jan.	"
John Coffyn & Sisley Samuel	...	8	Jan.	"
Michael Richerdes & Mary Lavers	...	16	Jan.	"

Nicholas Ruswell & Richard Haddey...	23 Jan.	1597
William Hethman & Thomasine Hawkins	23 Jan.	"
Vincent Willing & Alce Blatch ...	29 Jan.	"
Edward Hanerie & Frances Tallant...	30 Jan.	"
John Finch & Alce Tockerman ...	30 Jan.	"
Thomas Rowland & Eliz. Finch ...	30 Jan.	"
Andrew Symet & Ebbot Hake ...	30 Jan.	"
Andrew Lange & Sibley Crocker ...	30 Jan.	"
William Geigell & Eliz. Bonmore ...	30 Jan.	"
Thomas Williams & Wilmot Williams	4 Feb.	"
John Jonsonne & Joan Spicer ...	6 Feb.	"
John Gray & Eliz. Knight ...	7 Feb.	"
Samuel Bodley & Thomasine Burges...	20 Feb.	"
Nicholas Foxe & Eliz. Martyn ...	20 Feb.	"
Thomas White & Jane Dance ...	20 Feb.	"
William Cocke & Alce Roche ...	26 Feb.	"
John Ellery & Eliz. Hegge ...	27 Feb.	"
John Holman & Joan Darte ...	27 Feb.	"
Gilbert Cooke & Margaret Garman ...	27 Feb.	"
Anthony Skirret & Agnes Brookin ...	17 Apr.	1598
Nicholas Baddiver & Ellory Tucker ...	17 Apr.	"
Lewis Gribbell & Julian Woolridge ...	17 Apr.	"
John Hooper & Margery Collins ...	24 Apr.	"
John Kellye & Wilmot Parrey ...	24 Apr.	"
Thomas Hall & Joan Skales ...	24 Apr.	"
Edward Corpson & Joan Skerritt ...	24 Apr.	"
John Howe & Margaret Woolfe ...	30 Apr.	"
Philip Horwell & Joan Heathen ...	1 May	"
John Lampin & Nicholl Harman ...	1 May	"
George White & Margaret Peeke ...	1 May	"
John Harris & Winifred Gubbes ...	7 May	"
Peter Skobell & Anne Silvester ...	8 May	"
Thomas Beaumont & Sislye Ashridge...	8 May	"
Nicholas Pullen & Mary Crocker ...	15 May	"
Robert Warmington & Eliz. Bennet ...	21 May	"
Adam Nichols & Alice Parramore ...	22 May	"
Thomas Redhead & Margaret Arra- ganttes	22 May	"
Walter Kelly & Susan Williams ...	22 May	"

Richard Hodge & Joan Partridge	...	22	May	1598
Thomas Knott, preacher, & Mary Berrye		23	May	"
William Curber & Margaret Webster	...	28	May	"
Walter Skobell & Mary Rylande	...	28	May	"
John Maudlyn & Christeen Corby	...	29	May	"
William Garret & Pretezey Lene	...	1	June	"
John Harie & Joan Row	... ..	19	June	"
George Durant & Margaret Satteford	...	19	June	"
[Several entries following illegible.]				
Thomas Gaiche & Jane Gleedon	...	2	July	"
William Pinsonne & Eliz. Huet	...	3	July	"
John Girry & Maud Spicer	... ..	10	July	"
John Curtis & Katherine Elliott	...	23	July	"
Walter Thomas & Joan Morcocke	...	24	July	"
Steven Bickener & Agnes Symons	...	24	July	"
Christopher Hockam & Julian Vincent		24	July	"
John Hamlyn & Joan Vitry	... ..	7	Aug.	"
John Davis & Margaret Rosmund	...	7	Aug.	"
George Dier & Agnes Dier	... ..	14	Aug.	"
Robert Herne & Christian Aveye	...	27	Aug.	"
John Gill & Andrew Baker	... ..	27	Aug.	"
Edmund Muserane & Agnes Chubbe	...	27	Aug.	"
John Meynerd & Mary Peeke	... ..	28	Aug.	"
Mr. John Blithman & Mrs. Mary Harris		31	Aug.	"
John Ashton & Alce Pollard	... ..	4	Sept.	"
Joseph Tayler & Eliz. Smyth	... ..	10	Sept.	"
Thomas Lane & Joan Blachford	...	10	Sept.	"
Gabriel Harrison & Anne Halse	...	11	Sept.	"
Henry Atkins & Margaret Barret	...	11	Sept.	"
Jasper Bridgman & Hester Lake	...	12	Sept.	"
John Halland & Eliz. Barker	... ..	17	Sept.	"
George Nicoll & Alce Arnoll	... ..	18	Sept.	"
Thomas Woode & Agnes Guscotte	...	18	Sept.	"
Thomas Casewell & Agnes Downe	...	25	Sept.	"
Thomas Bolte & Wilmott Berrye	...	25	Sept.	"
Philip Clarke & Charity Peeke	...	25	Sept.	"
Richard Pearne & Margaret Kellye	...	2	Oct.	"
Owen Roberts & Thomasine Pope	...	3	Oct.	"
Robert Roade & Joan Browninge	...	8	Oct.	"
Michael Tillye & Joan Facye	... ..	9	Oct.	"

Richard Wright & Faith Pounce	...	14 Oct.	1598
William Dennis & Welthin Cole	...	16 Oct.	"
William Broome & Mary Boles	...	17 Oct.	"
William Woode & Alce Cocsonne	...	23 Oct.	"
John Smale & Agnes Heale	...	23 Oct.	"
Matthew Teate & Frances Burrage	...	23 Oct.	"
Vincent Kirkham & Christian Smale	...	26 Oct.	"
John Truscott & Grace Collinges	...	29 Oct.	"
John Roe & Mary Auen	...	30 Oct.	"
Ellis Stevens & Joan Crosse	...	30 Oct.	"
Robert Larken & Agnes Skoble	...	6 Nov.	"
John Surrell & Eliz. Tickell	...	7 Nov.	"
John Callow & Alce Warrin	...	15 Nov.	"
John Hesbon & Anne Allyn	...	15 Nov.	"
John Adkins & Joan Osteler	...	19 Nov.	"
Richard Pinseon & Mary Ewes	...	20 Nov.	"
Richard Barnes & Anne Hincksonne	...	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Digenonne & Joan Jorye	...	22 Nov.	"
William Clement & Argent Attco	...	23 Nov.	"
Rowe Perris & Charity Woolsonne	...	26 Nov.	"
Indigo Hore & Joan Woode	...	30 Nov.	"
John Dennis & Joan Fry	...	— Dec.	"
Andrew Ellicorn & Joan Vaughan	...	11 Dec.	"
Henry James & Alse Lewis	...	11 Dec.	"
Robert Woode & Bridget Hampson	...	18 Dec.	"
Robert Welch & Jane Barnes	...	26 Dec.	"
William Hincstone & Katherine Donny	...	26 Dec.	"
Lewis Wilkins & Nicoll Russell	...	27 Dec.	"
Edmond Portworthy & Margaret Rooby	...	2 Jan.	"
Simon Hartop & Joan Holbyan	...	8 Jan.	"
William Haddye & Margaret Martyne	...	8 Jan.	"
George Andersonne & Joan Ley	...	9 Jan.	"
Henry Ebory & Alse Perdue	...	11 Jan.	"
John Pirce & Sisly Ambrose	...	22 Jan.	"
Edward Michell & Katherine Garde	...	22 Jan.	"
Edward Shepheard & Alse Collyn	...	23 Jan.	"
John Swinton & Alce Golde	...	25 Jan.	"
John Reddicliffe & Thomasine Pomerye	...	29 Jan.	"
Richard Hughes & Eliz. Tapper	...	31 Jan.	"
Nicholas Cowell & Jane Hooper	...	3 Feb.	"

William Lighton & Alce Rinde	...	7 Feb.	1598
John Whitfield & Julian Grible	...	12 Feb.	"
Peter Vosper & Katherine Cocke	...	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Dunstone & Mary Samuel	...	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Rawlyn & Agnes Wotten	...	19 Feb.	"
William Carmby & Ingret Browne	...	19 Feb.	"
Henry Seale & Margaret Martyn	...	19 Feb.	"
Richard Mayne & Joan Mathew	...	19 Feb.	"
John Beard & Joan Allkins	... ..	20 Feb.	"
John Fleming & Parnell Thomas, w.		9 Apr.	1599
John Rogers, bargeman, & Margery Northerne	... ..	10 Apr.	"
Daniel Kerne & Barbara Farre	...	12 Apr.	"
George Whiskerd & Agnes Tuckerman		16 Apr.	"
Thomas Piper & Jane Symons	... ..	16 Apr.	"
Jasper Hixe & Joan Burde	... ..	16 Apr.	"
Thomas Phillips & Marie Stephens	...	16 Apr.	"
John Cock & Joan Starke	... ..	16 Apr.	"
Robert Pithibridge & Amy Boyes	...	16 Apr.	"
William Budge & Margery Morley	...	16 Apr.	"
Henry Phillippes & Charity Savage	...	18 Apr.	"
Anthony Trehearne & Judith Sanders		22 Apr.	"
William Herring & Isett Butson	...	22 Apr.	"
Christopher Cadge & Christian Corbyn		23 Apr.	"
Richard Ludgate & Margaret Shepman		26 Apr.	"
William Mathew & Nicoll Brooking	...	30 Apr.	"
John Will & Thomasine Peeter	...	30 Apr.	"
John Wright & Joan Moone	... ..	30 Apr.	"
William Brookinge & Joan Roe	...	7 May	"
Richard Bowker & Em Pierce	... ..	7 May	"
William Clarke & Agnes Stiggens	...	7 May	"
William Moone & Margery Berrye	...	8 May	"
Robert Carpenter & Susan Jeffry	...	10 May	"
John Smyth & Joan Morth	... ..	10 May	"
Nicholas Jones & Joan Pottes	... ..	20 May	"
Lambert Gould & Margery Deane	...	21 May	"
William Taylor & Anstice Crabbe	...	21 May	"
Ellis Egbert & Eleanor Haniver	...	28 May	"
Francis Haselwoode & Susan Phelpe	...	4 June	"
John Cole & Eliz. Griffin	... ..	4 June	"

Andrew Blanke & Christian Cornishe...	4	June	1599
Robert Mathewe & Maude Syncocke ...	4	June	"
John Stone & Dorothy Holbeame ...	5	June	"
William Eyneons & Eliz. Lennie ...	5	June	"
William Breame & Joan Butler ...	5	June	"
William Curtice & Alce Ingram ...	10	June	"
Thomas Tomlyn & Jane Keddewe ...	11	June	"
John Waterman & Joan Madecott ...	18	June	"
Richard Peperell & Thomasine Curron	18	June	"
John Tompson & Mycoll Phillipps ...	21	June	"
Robert Hockine & Joan Burke ...	25	June	"
John Dyamont & Joan Rogers ...	25	June	"
Charles Staminge & Richord Gawde ...	29	June	"
Indigo Lane & Eliz. Guddy ...	2	July	"
Davy Williams & Alce Conner ...	2	July	"
John Stanlye & Luce Crober ...	9	July	"
Henry Kneelinge & Alce Poore ...	9	July	"
Robert Collins & Martha Rushe ...	15	July	"
John Hinxson & Judith Davies ...	15	July	"
John Creese & Katherine Buckler ...	23	July	"
Thomas Roche & Joan Robins ...	24	July	"
John Fudge & Agnes Chaste ...	30	July	"
Stephen Stoninge & Thomasine Carkiete	2	Aug.	"
John Cutter & Ellen Trigger ...	2	Aug.	"
Henry Pomery & Margery Dable ...	6	Aug.	"
Abraham Harvie & Jane Austen ...	7	Aug.	"
Robert Peers & Nicoll Lambe ...	11	Aug.	"
John Cardewe & Joyce Pardoe ...	20	Aug.	"
John Burrowe & Eliz. Topper ...	25	Aug.	"
Philip France & Thomasine Heale ...	26	Aug.	"
George Quarrier & Eliz. Moore ...	27	Aug.	"
John Lucas & Joan Bawden ...	27	Aug.	"
Thomas Spooner & Anne Scotte ...	29	Aug.	"
Thomas Teage & Eliz. Oxebere ...	3	Sept.	"
Peter Vise & Anne Edgcombe ...	3	Sept.	"
William Sparkewell & Margery Downe	8	Sept.	"
Ambrose Messenger & Alce Pierce ...	9	Sept.	"
William Durrant & Marian Barter ...	10	Sept.	"
John Knighte & Amy Lover ...	12	Sept.	"
Thomas Ledbetter & Eliz. Savadge ...	17	Sept.	"

Philip Hichins & Jane Adler ...	...	17	Sept.	1599
William Crampe & Julian Varwell ...	...	17	Sept.	"
Zachary Ewde & Margaret Chiswell ...	...	24	Sept.	"
Edward Widgette & Mary Pennye ...	...	24	Sept.	"
William Maber & Eliz. Chapman ...	...	26	Sept.	"
Thomas Rawlyn & Alce Grigge ...	...	30	Sept.	"
George Attkinson & Julian Sheriffe ...	...	8	Oct.	"
Edward Lee & Johane Parkine ...	...	8	Oct.	"
Robert Stephenson & Philippa Gwyn...	...	9	Oct.	"
Bennet Peers & Agnes Cocke ...	...	11	Oct.	"
Arthur Drake & Anne Hamott ...	...	14	Oct.	"
Thomas Hitchin & Pevernel Hooper ...	...	15	Oct.	"
Tristram Robins & Mary Synge ...	...	15	Oct.	"
William Chubbe & Thomasine Camon...	...	15	Oct.	"
John Hill & Margaret Langman ...	...	15	Oct.	"
Samuel Tickner & Margaret Reymer...	...	20	Oct.	"
Roger Smale & Katherine Greater ...	...	22	Oct.	"
John Robinson & Alce Symons ...	...	25	Oct.	"
Thomas Love & Joan Pomerye ...	...	29	Oct.	"
Henry Chapman & Alce Clarke ...	...	29	Oct.	"
John Blackmore <i>als.</i> Hellier & Anstice				
Light, w. ...	...	29	Oct.	"
Lewis Bary & Alce Cause ...	...	6	Nov.	"
John Bearde & Joan Lewis ...	...	11	Nov.	"
Peter Stevenson & Joan Cornelius ...	...	13	Nov.	"
Digory Walter & Christian Elforde ...	...	19	Nov.	"
Nicholas Browne & Mary Elforde ...	...	19	Nov.	"
Nicholas Putt & Mary Sparke ...	...	21	Nov.	"
Anthony Lashon & Joan Baylie ...	...	21	Nov.	"
Peter Sweete & Anne Bartholomew ...	...	21	Nov.	"
Andrew Richards & Margaret Rider ...	...	21	Nov.	"
John Johns & Anne Dill ...	...	28	Nov.	"
Anthony Hawkins & Ulalia Beare ...	...	28	Nov.	"
Digory Heare & Margaret Dennis ...	...	13	Dec.	"
Walter Wilton & Margaret Pooley ...	...	19	Dec.	"
William Cole & Joan Leache ...	...	27	Dec.	"
Humphry Brooke & Alce Harman ...	...	29	Dec.	"
Morris Kinge & Anne Lot ...	...	7	Jan.	"
Humphry Ingleton & Anne Rowland ...	...	13	Jan.	"
Richard Blancherd & Hester Bremlye...	...	13	Jan.	"

Robert Higge & Marian Blackmore ...	14 Jan.	1599
John Warren & Richard Joppe ...	16 Jan.	"
Roger Gardler & Margaret Barnes ...	27 Jan.	"
Henry Reede & Eliz. Forestreete ...	28 Jan.	"
Andrew Treynde & Alce Battishill ...	28 Jan.	"
Martyn Combe & Alce Weye ...	28 Jan.	"
George Lane & Christian Collyn ...	31 Jan.	"
Humphry Reede & Peternell Cocke ...	4 Feb.	"
William Prater & Katherine Annet ...	4 Feb.	"
John Roger & Agnes Emmett ...	4 Feb.	"
Walter Heate & Joan Hichins ...	6 Mar.	"
Thomas Bennet & Faylls Maddock ...	24 Mar.	"
John Welkinson & Julian Rooke ...	24 Mar.	"
Christopher Dixie & Joan Ostarre ...	25 Mar.	1600
Charles Bosane & Julian Dable ...	26 Mar.	"
Edward Whitinge & Alce Charvall ...	26 Mar.	"
James Kelke & Margaret Robinson ...	30 Mar.	"
John Joslyn & Ellen Harris ...	30 Mar.	"
Stephen Shutt & Joan Payan ...	30 Mar.	"
Peter Romer & Joan Edwardes ...	2 Apr.	"
Richard Sampson & Katherine Maynerd ...	2 Apr.	"
Thomas Walters & Eleanor Togood ...	6 Apr.	"
Charles Bozem & Julian Dable ...	12 Apr.	"
William Stephens & Mary Woode ...	21 Apr.	"
James Adderlye & Wilmott Edley ...	21 Apr.	"
William Crowder & Agnes Harre ...	21 Apr.	"
William Towsen & Joan Leather ...	21 Apr.	"
Philip Huckham & Alce Woolridge ...	23 Apr.	"
John Trefrye & Agnes Glubbe ...	27 Apr.	"
Nicholas Willas & Iset Gurman ...	28 Apr.	"
William Frinchard & Annis Gennings...	7 May	"
William Cocke & Grace Hill ...	9 May	"
Thomas Aplebee & Joan Digenson ...	13 May	"
Edward Wills & Eliz. Sweetnam ...	13 May	"
Richard Poore & Joan Lasseter ...	18 May	"
John Stockman & Grace Edes ...	18 May	"
William Beste & Charity Keste ...	19 May	"
Michael Tillye & Joan Fylde ...	20 May	"
John Morgan & Eliz. Oyneons ...	23 May	"
Cornelius Johnson & Ede [<i>blank</i>] ...	23 May	"

Edward Williams & Eliz. Sweetnam ...	23	May	1600
William Toser & Eliz. Edie	25	May	"
John Pricherd & Grace Griffyn ...	25	May	"
John Bedlake & Joan Aveye	29	May	"
John Lake & Thomasine Greadon ...	29	May	"
William Sheere & Margaret Morrey ...	2	June	"
John Weale & Sarah Bickley	5	June	"
Simon Haley & Margery Clarke ...	8	June	"
Nicholas Luce & Joan Haley	12	June	"
John Bates & Joan Hockam	16	June	"
Thomas Gidley & Eliz. Southcott ...	16	June	"
George Baron & Mary Trelawnye ...	4	July	"
Roe Fische & Dorothy Hawkin	8	July	"
John Smythe & Joan Banger	16	July	"
Alexander Vallet & Eliz. Swinsburye...	20	July	"
Thomas Westcott & Joan Mathew ...	20	July	"
George Dennis & Julian Winter ...	21	July	"
John White & Alce Williams	28	July	"
Richard Scorche & Katherine Edwardes	28	July	"
Rowland Waters & Arminel Browne ...	3	Aug.	"
George Geffe & Mary Acton	5	Aug.	"
John Russyn & Rebecca Gale	7	Aug.	"
John Hacker & Christian Moore ...	9	Aug.	"
John Comins & Eliz. Crocker	11	Aug.	"
John Hills & Anna Foster	12	Aug.	"
Ralph Skinner & Sarah Mabet	14	Aug.	"
Robert Ashridge & Avis Brownson ...	14	Aug.	"
William Gostlet & Barbara Stidson ...	19	Aug.	"
Richard Heward & Christian Grigge ...	19	Aug.	"
Thomas Willes & Mary Wolson	20	Aug.	"
Matthew Sondland & Agnes Couch ...	27	Aug.	"
Walter Burne & Mary Burket	1	Sept.	"
Andrew Gotbridge & Eliz. Heimans ...	3	Sept.	"
Anthony Kightlye & Joan Walter ...	11	Sept.	"
Gerrard Burley & Eliz. Waters	14	Sept.	"
William Keigle & Dorothy Reyson ...	14	Sept.	"
Matthew Baber & Anne Stronge	17	Sept.	"
Abraham Colmer & Eleanor Sheere ...	21	Sept.	"
Nicholas Pierce & Susan Cominge ...	22	Sept.	"
John Moore & Joan Randell	23	Sept.	"

George Worthyn & Alce Fowler	...	24	Sept.	1600
Edward Harris & Eliz. Cocke	... ..	25	Sept.	"
Thomas Williamson & Edith Howell	...	28	Sept.	"
Thomas Clarke & Alce Stephens	...	28	Sept.	"
Matthew Truskott & Alce Rynde	...	29	Sept.	"
John Williams & Margaret Griffyn	...	3	Oct.	"
Thomas Roper & Empe Charpman	...	3	Oct.	"
Harvey Williams & Margaret Hellier	...	6	Oct.	"
John Witte & Sybil Clarke	... ..	13	Oct.	"
William Elliott & Thomasine Burte	...	13	Oct.	"
John Olyver & Anstice Yaman	... ..	13	Oct.	"
Robert Weste & Mary Bette	... ..	16	Oct.	"
William Parrie & Joan Moore	... ..	19	Oct.	"
John Peryman & Eliz. Antony	...	19	Oct.	"
Robert Lucas & Alce Kimber	... ..	20	Oct.	"
John Burrowes & Dorothy Grey	...	20	Oct.	"
Henry Tincumbe & Anne Freende	...	20	Oct.	"
Peter Hardinge & Joan Carter	...	22	Oct.	"
Arthur German & Eliz. Feare	... ..	23	Oct.	"
Richard Smate & Joan Love	... ..	23	Oct.	"
John Pike & Margaret [Sowdie?]	...	27	Oct.	"
Robert Mehowe & Alce Withicomb	...	27	Oct.	"
Gregory Holman & Honour Merifield	...	30	Oct.	"
Andrew Yellinge & Eleanor Parker	...	3	Nov.	"
William Abbot & Joan Huett	... ..	3	Nov.	"
John Mouyan & Dorothy Randell	...	10	Nov.	"
Richard Heathen & Mical Large	...	10	Nov.	"
Zachary Yarde & Julian Brige	... ..	24	Nov.	"
John Irelande & Cicely Cleterbooke	...	30	Nov.	"
Henry Flick & Jane Hichins	... ..	1	Dec.	"
Robert Barker & Katherine Ackford	...	4	Dec.	"
Robert Toser & Margaret Taughton	...	14	Dec.	"
James Wattes & Blanch Bayley	...	17	Dec.	"
John Crosse & Eglyn Maunsell	...	18	Dec.	"
Roger Gyles & Joan Tond	... ..	28	Dec.	"
Lancelot Dodson & Mary Yearde	...	31	Dec.	"
Henry Fever & Willmot Fanstie	...	5	Jan.	"
Thomas Heale & Agnes Horwell	...	6	Jan.	"
Robert Beaton & Margaret Becke	...	7	Jan.	"
Robert Lynsey & Alce Curteis	... ..	8	Jan.	"

Thomas Singleton & Margaret Pope ...	11	Jan.	1600
John Hunte & Anne Curber	19	Jan.	"
Thomas Gifford & Joan Donford ...	29	Jan.	"
John Johns & Jane Neyles	29	Jan.	"
John Luxmore & Agnes Langman ...	3	Feb.	"
William Garland & Joan Williams ...	3	Feb.	"
John Davitt & Agnes Bennett	5	Feb.	"
William [Hay?] & Sidwell Sanders ...	5	Feb.	"
John Cocke & Martha Baker	9	Feb.	"
Hercules Roe & Eliz. Sachhell ...	9	Feb.	"
Thomas Maye & Rabish Blake	15	Feb.	"
Stephen Rowter & Mary Jane	16	Feb.	"
Edward Howell & Anne Miller	22	Feb.	"
John Skritchett & Thomasine Darton...	22	Feb.	"
Tristram Jackman & Katherine Laweam	23	Feb.	"
William Vezie & Joan Ferneworthie ...	23	Feb.	"
Christopher Lillye & Willmot Edwards	23	Feb.	"
Charles Poore & Maude Sargeant ...	23	Feb.	"
John Wedge & Dorothy Stomley	23	Feb.	"
John Beste & Eliz. Crosse	23	Feb.	"
Robert Randell & Katherine Pomerye...	23	Feb.	"
Christopher Anderson & Christian Trosle	12	Apr.	1601
John Pokinghorne & Agnes Richerds ...	13	Apr.	"
John Bradshawe & Katherine Vaughan	16	Apr.	"
John Kinge & Joan Withie	10	May	"
Anthony Neile & Dorothy Clarke	13	May	"
Henry Parramore & Agnes Noble	18	May	"
Thomas Peers & Eliz. Symons	19	May	"
Philip Dondall & Thomasine Hixe ...	28	May	"
John Walters & Joan Davies	30	May	"
Charles Clifford & Jane Lansdale ...	1	June	"
Robert Butten & Eliz. Salter	1	June	"
Edward Longmead & Joan Harris ...	16	June	"
Walter Webbe & Alce Blewet	31	June	"
Richard Walter & Alce Heale	31	June	"
James Bagster & Anstis Nuttinge ...	3	July	"
Philip Swallow & Joan Cooke	4	July	"
John Washington & Eleanor Randell...	5	July	"
Roger Randell & Anstice Herringe ...	8	July	"
James Gwynel & Judith Dable	17	July	"

Agnes Singsman

3 Feb 1600-1

37 Andrews Plg Bank

Homogin

19 Feb 1601-2

Agnes

Nov 18 May 1600-1

von ...

PHI

Exp. 24 June 1891-2

William Burin & Joan Cades ...	...	24 July	1601
John Geffry & Eliz. Crabbe ...	...	30 July	"
Peter Yardye & Philippa Marshall ...	...	18 Aug.	"
Court Burke & Alce Osborne ...	...	30 Aug.	"

[*No entries for September and October, 1601.*]

Walter Slowman & Penticost Potter ...	...	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Brett & Mary Goade ...	...	2 Nov.	"
Daniel Fleshman & Joan Gamson ...	...	9 Nov.	"
William Plumber & Mary Gumbye ...	...	9 Nov.	"
Michael Tappyn & Eliz. Pope ...	...	11 Nov.	"
Edward Smyth & Gunnet Hixe ...	...	15 Nov.	"
William Sandwith & Eliz. Turner ...	...	17 Nov.	"
Arthur Sanders & Joan Sparrow ...	...	24 Nov.	"
John White & Katherine Lappe ...	...	29 Nov.	"
Edward Bedell & Arminel Waters ...	...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Wybye & Jane Rogers ...	...	30 Nov.	"
Elias Davies & Alce Rogers ...	...	30 Nov.	"
John Earle & Eliz. Rogers ...	...	30 Nov.	"
John Willes & Joan Horwell ...	...	5 Dec.	"
Humphry Fownes & Katherine Brooking	...	6 Dec.	"
William Hill & Joan Starkie ...	...	6 Dec.	"
Robert Tozer & Margaret Perone ...	...	14 Dec.	"
Richard Luxston & Mary Andrew ...	...	14 Dec.	"
Christopher Hodge & Joan Abbott ...	...	21 Dec.	"
John Cole & Margaret [<i>blank</i>] ...	...	29 Dec.	"
Philip Andrewe & Judith Baker ...	...	4 Jan.	"
John Abraham & Margaret Curtis ...	...	4 Jan.	"
John Barret & Margaret Glanfield ...	...	4 Jan.	"
John Harvedsheere & Eliz. Tule ...	...	7 Jan.	"
Richard Jonson & Joan Byle ...	...	7 Jan.	"
Nathaniel Wade & Mary Hastinge ...	...	11 Jan.	"
James Hatherley & Alce Cottell ...	...	11 Jan.	"
Andrew Neile & Sidwell Manninge ...	...	18 Jan.	"
William Choke & Joan Cornishe ...	...	18 Jan.	"
David Walter & Agnes Hill ...	...	21 Jan.	"
Richard Huckumb & Joan Kellye ...	...	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Davie & Joan [—] ...	...	1 Feb.	"
Richard Creese & Isett Tooker ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Michael Wickes & Joan Burges ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Philip Rawlyn & Mary Bunnell ...	...	2 Feb.	"

John Haskyne & Margery Gindle ...	7 Feb.	1601
Richard Streamer & Christian Foorde...	7 Feb.	"
Richard Tredearth & Eliz. Williams ...	7 Feb.	"
Christopher Hooke & Ellen Cutter ...	8 Feb.	"
George Worth & Jeff Myer	9 Feb.	"
Thomas Glanfield & Joan Derrye ...	14 Feb.	"
Philip Hodge & Eliz. Jones	14 Feb.	"
Silvester Grensted & Joan Williams ...	15 Feb.	"
Thomas Edwardes & Jane Burport ...	15 Feb.	"
Eistaffe Dockett & Joan Rooke ...	15 Feb.	"
Thomas Collyns & Alce Dabell ...	15 Feb.	"
Robert Silvester & Thomasine Henbye	15 Feb.	"
Richard Clarke & Bridget Hallott ...	15 Feb.	"
Nicholas Jonas & Em. Algarr	15 Feb.	"
William Burrowes & Julian Clarke ...	10 Mar.	"
John Tayler & Eliz. Slooman	5 Apr.	1602
George Collyn & Willmot Ellis ...	5 Apr.	"
Tristram Roberts & Katherine Michill	8 Apr.	"
John Starre & Jane Rixforde	12 Apr.	"
John Chub & Phoebe Crosse	14 Apr.	"
Robert Cheste & Katherine Peeters ...	18 Apr.	"
Robert Clatworthie & Eliz. Bale ...	19 Apr.	"
Jasper Hix & Agnes France	19 Apr.	"
Hugh Withycombe & Katherine Titus...	22 Apr.	"
Robert Wills & Christian French ...	25 Apr.	"
Thomas Farwell & Eliz. Burt	29 Apr.	"
Robert Harris & Eliz. Maber	30 Apr.	"
John Davy & Margaret Harris	10 May	"
Thomas Gervis & Margaret Ewe ...	11 May	"
Richard Gyles & Maud Periman ...	17 May	"
William Persie & Edie Eston	18 May	"
John Wotton & Mary Wille	24 May	"
John Payne & Joan Tremill	31 May	"
Richard Broufford & Joan Venners ...	6 June	"
Martyn Lanater & Joane Vinton ...	7 June	"
George Myles & Eliz. Duke	8 June	"
Henry Garland & Thomasine Dennerd	8 June	"
Thomas Gidley & Joan Clarke ...	10 June	"
Tristram Browne & Katherine Tolley...	13 June	"
Erasmus Lucas & Joan Tremyse ...	14 June	"

William Harris & Sisley Pierce	...	14	June	1602
John Joy & Agnes Maye	... ..	14	June	"
Duke Sherwoode & Mary Wedgget	...	14	June	"
Godfrey Hawkin & Joan Nute	... ..	15	June	"
William Hamot & Christian Rogers	...	16	June	"
John Robertes & Jane Dennerd	... ..	17	June	"
John Bownd & Joan Millstreame	...	20	June	"
Richard Moore & Agnes Farlow	... ..	20	June	"
Richard Walter & Katherine Reede	...	21	June	"
Michael Whice & Joan Martyn	... ..	21	June	"
John Edgcombe & Gertrude Berry	... ..	22	June	"
John Welch & Eliz. Hellierd	... ..	24	June	"
Robert Walford & Mary Prior	... ..	27	June	"
Oliver Sanders & Clement Bernel	... ..	27	June	"
Richard Joynt & Joan Hollman	... ..	28	June	"
Thomas Higge & Joan Clowter	... ..	28	June	"
William Caswill & Margery Miskyn	... ..	29	June	"
Richard Gamon & Agnes Palmer	... ..	29	June	"
Nicholas Hill & Mary Branford	... ..	1	July	"
Nathaniel Ridsdale & Sibly Payne	... ..	1	July	"
Silvester Elford & Christian Collyn	... ..	1	July	"
Richard Bennet & Bridget Perkins	... ..	5	July	"
Nicholas Casely & Anne Golde	... ..	5	July	"
Henry Thomas & Anstis Popham	... ..	6	July	"
Thomas Baddell & Mary Blachford	... ..	6	July	"
Richard Phillippes & Joan Braye	... ..	8	July	"
Mark Batt & Joan Waye	... ..	11	July	"
Thomas Besuy & Agnes Pollerd	... ..	13	July	"
Nicholas Carter & Alce Francke	... ..	14	July	"
Michael Buntye & Eliz. Boyes	... ..	15	July	"
Thomas Warden & Alce Williams	... ..	19	July	"
John Swayne & Joan White	... ..	21	July	"
Oliver Pithybridge & Philippa Webbe	... ..	22	July	"
William Richman & Eliz. Symons	... ..	22	July	"
William Beele & Wilmot Strawlin	... ..	22	July	"
William Ferchilde & Susan Symmes	... ..	25	July	"
Philip Peeke & Alce Reddicliffe	... ..	26	July	"
Nathaniel Presse & Mary Treginnow	... ..	26	July	"
William Kitt & Wilmot Williams	... ..	26	July	"
Richard Hudsonne & Ann Luscumbe	... ..	29	July	"

Henry Hyett & Rebecca Lugger	...	4 Aug.	1602
Michael Noker & Alce Tozer	... ..	5 Aug.	"
Davy Moore & Joan Heale	... ..	5 Aug.	"
John Erle & Dorothy Elery	... ..	5 Aug.	"
William Harrison & Joan Kittie	... ..	9 Aug.	"
John Wilkins & Jane Cottell	... ..	9 Aug.	"
Thomas Pinne & Ann Northerne	... ..	9 Aug.	"
Robert Davie & Eliz. Moone	... ..	9 Aug.	"
Richard Pearne & Katherine Weslake...	...	10 Aug.	"
William Slye & Alce Chappell	... ..	10 Aug.	"
John Tege & Sanery Braye	... ..	12 Aug.	"
William Barber & Grace Birde...	...	12 Aug.	"
Anthony Fugers & Ephraim	[sic]		
Parker	... ..	15 Aug.	"
John Carye & Joan Hardinge	... ..	16 Aug.	"
John Curbet & Eliz. Flecher	... ..	16 Aug.	"
Edmond Caudry & Joan Haniver	... ..	16 Aug.	"
John Smale & Joan Cole	... ..	17 Aug.	"
Nicholas Ballard & Eliz. Sandy	... ..	18 Aug.	"
Walter White & Eliz. Wyett	... ..	18 Aug.	"
Philip Mathew & Alce Curtis	... ..	26 Aug.	"
Valentine Wall & Ellen Reckorde	... ..	26 Aug.	"
Henry Canndye & Joan Freene	... ..	30 Aug.	"
Richard Dent & Anne Turner...	...	31 Aug.	"
George Curtice & Joan Dirrye	... ..	7 Sept.	"
Henry Jordan & Anne Mayer	... ..	9 Sept.	"
William Drake & Thomasine Head	... ..	9 Sept.	"
Richard Cley & Joan Jud	... ..	10 Sept.	"
Robert Weltch & Agnes Treveighen	... ..	12 Sept.	"
William Lodewell & Alce Willes	... ..	12 Sept.	"
Myles Vaughan and Joan Vanter	... ..	20 Sept.	"
George Vicars & Grace Potter	... ..	22 Sept.	"
John Jaakob & Eliz. Palke	... ..	26 Sept.	"
Richard Casewell & Alce Hawkinges	... ..	26 Sept.	"
Anthony Pike & Joan Craye	... ..	27 Sept.	"
Philip Dowdale & Willmot Herring	... ..	30 Sept.	"
John Cock & Joan Gryfing	... ..	30 Sept.	"
John Cooke & Alce Cornelis	... ..	4 Oct.	"
Robert Delve & Eliz. Deacon	... ..	10 Oct.	"
James Hinkslye & Joan Whome	... ..	11 Oct.	"

Arthur Middleton, gent., & Frances Weekes	13 Oct.	1602
Richard Walker & Marian Terrant ...	14 Oct.	"
John Coffin & Grace Veares	14 Oct.	"
Nicholas Gamon & Mary Truscott ...	17 Oct.	"
Thomas Mathew & Alce Sleaman ...	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Crosbye & Philippa Veale ...	21 Oct.	"
John Clark & Rachel Wickwick ...	24 Oct.	"
Anthony Curber & Thomasine Ellett ...	24 Oct.	"
Christopher Burrowes & Pascow Trevrye	25 Oct.	"
Thomas Oke & Alce Harris	26 Oct.	"
John Davies & Christabel Wilkins ...	1 Nov.	"
Richard Pepperall & Sidwell Worden...	1 Nov.	"
John Nicholas & Blanch Daye	1 Nov.	"
Henry Perryam & Frances Blake ...	1 Nov.	"
John Weston & Eliz. Bullen	3 Nov.	"
Lambert Marklyn & Joan Hichcocke ...	4 Nov.	"
Henry Sanders & Philippa Dyer ...	11 Nov.	"
Radulph Blayman & Margery Maye ...	14 Nov.	"
Bennet Peers & Ellen Withers	14 Nov.	"
Edmond Blake & Joan Foxwell ...	14 Nov.	"
Nicholas Middleton & Honor Wholman [?Holman]	17 Nov.	"
William Roper & Eliz. Suthcott ...	18 Nov.	"
William German & Dorothy Russell ...	21 Nov.	"
Stevene Masters & Eliz. Collier ...	21 Nov.	"
William Ellies & Eleanor Rogers ...	21 Nov.	"
Silvester Pennell & Margery Bryan ...	28 Nov.	"
William Phillippes & Jane Rogers ...	28 Nov.	"
Richard Gyles & Avis Higges	28 Nov.	"
Mighill Poole & Joan Beveray... ..	3 Dec.	"
Richard Williams & Joan Wright ...	5 Dec.	"
John Bucher & Avis Lymmett... ..	6 Dec.	"
William Hadye & Nicoll Churchwoode	8 Dec.	"
Richard Acton & Emlyn Stalling ...	25 Dec.	"
John Docket & Marian Marwood ...	30 Dec.	"
Emmanuel Certayne & Jane Sanders...	3 Jan.	"
John Henwoode & Eliz. Reddicliffe ...	4 Jan.	"
Humphrey Yonge & Katherine Bedlem	6 Jan.	"
George Stone & Alce Dable	10 Jan.	"

Thomas Byred & Joan Harford	...	11	Jan.	1602
Inigo Lane & Ann Whitelye	... ..	11	Jan.	"
Thomas Bale & Joan Ellies	... ..	12	Jan.	"
John Esseur, <i>als.</i> Derrick, & Joan Crosse, <i>als.</i> Edmonds	... ..	15	Jan.	"
Richard Alexander & Alce Kellawaye...		17	Jan.	"
Mr. Robert Pollerd & Margaret Barrett		20	Jan.	"
Nicholas Thrussell & Judith Bryan	...	20	Jan.	"
Constantine Sam & Julian White	...	23	Jan.	"
Robert Williams & Mary Chiswill	...	24	Jan.	"
Matthew Shrimpton & Margaret Wedge		24	Jan.	"
Robert Bell & Agnes Clevan	... ..	27	Jan.	"
George Worden & Anne Moyes...	... ..	31	Jan.	"
William Vittery & Eliza Venecomb	...	31	Jan.	"
John Tooker & Urith Dinnis	... ..	6	Feb.	"
Thomas Curber & Mary Northren	...	7	Feb.	"
John Bicklye & Judith Bridgman	...	7	Feb.	"
Richard Martyn & Margery Heydie	...	10	Feb.	"
Anthony Batten & Mary Sydey	...	13	Feb.	"
John Sayer & Orange Stephens	...	13	Feb.	"
Nicholas Goole & Priscilla Basse	...	17	Feb.	"
George Coulton & Alce Kellinge	...	17	Feb.	"
John Jory & Willmot Blake	... ..	20	Feb.	"
Anthony Crase & Margaret Southern	...	27	Feb.	"
John White & Grace Awten	... ..	28	Feb.	"
John Gusset & Katherine Petherick	...	7	Mar.	"
Thomas Foxe & Katherine Lampen	...	7	Mar.	"
Jerome Locker & Ursula Willes	...	7	Mar.	"
John Potter & Eleanor Olyver	... ..	7	Mar.	"
Roger Gosse & Alse Bennet	... ..	7	Mar.	"
Thomas Cornishe & Katherine Vallett...		7	Mar.	"
John Yeard, gent., & Eliz. Fownes	...	28	Apr.	1603.
Roger Grigge & Judith Southern	...	2	May	"
Robert Blake & Faith Tillam	... ..	2	May	"
Thomas Phillippes & Julian Jude	...	3	May	"
Lewis Parker & Joan Willmott	...	4	May	"
Anthony Wytheridge & Faith Smale	...	5	May	"
William Penrose & Mary Foorde	...	5	May	"
William Reed & Sislye Rowland	...	5	May	"
James Longe & Mary Dixon	... ..	5	May	"

Thomas Woolridge & Joan Waddon ...	8 May	1603
John Willins & Mary Hooper ...	8 May	"
Alexander Gill & Alce Weste... ..	9 May	"
William Phillipess & Joan Smyth ...	19 May	"
Henry Wyett & Eliz. Teage	22 May	"
George Sprye & Anne Soller	22 May	"
William Barfote & Sybil Smale ...	23 May	"
Roger Cornishe & Julian Foreman ...	23 May	"
Edward Ballamy & Joan Tawlye ...	24 May	"
Robert Bowers & Alce Moore	24 May	"
Thomas Smarte & Eliz. Treveighen ...	26 May	"
Robert Manlye & Eliz. Warye	26 May	"
John Hogge & Em Nicole	28 May	"
John Day & Eliz. Cornish	28 May	"
William Steward & Anne Pomerye ...	28 May	"
Henry Smarte & Eliz. Collins	2 June	"
John Androes & Edye Browne... ..	5 June	"
John Lambert & Annis Veale	5 June	"
Richard Norley & Joan Chooke... ..	5 June	"
Thomas Symson & Thomasine Bullen... ..	8 June	"
Ingerman Anthony & Edye Cornishe ...	9 June	"
John Michel & Annis Skinner	9 June	"
Zachary Hawkin & Joan Tewell ...	9 June	"
Kitwell Trevers & Alce Burges... ..	12 June	"
Augustine Kemerslye & Annis Hearrell	13 June	"
Edward Perry & Margery Cplyn ...	13 June	"
Thomas Bartholomew & Margery Cosen	13 June	"
Lewis Drumpel & Thomasine Burgis ...	13 June	"
Simon Harvie & Julian Dill	13 June	"
Anthony Bawde & Joan Hawkins ...	15 June	"
John Lathwell & Annis Cooper ...	15 June	"
Thomas Wade & Grace Parkins ...	16 June	"
Thomas Granger & Mary Parre ...	18 June	"
Robert Herell & Clemon Poolyn ...	20 June	"
John Barker & Alce Willett	20 June	"
John Westlake & Philippa Grislyn ...	21 June	"
Alexander Griffen & Marian Brewsie ...	22 June	"
John Pricherd & Margaret Jane ...	27 June	"
William Fell and Frances Lange ...	27 June	"
Thomas Wall & Joan Russell	27 June	"

Francis Hickes & Thomasine Vyle	...	27	June	1603
John Jerom & Eliz. Jenkins	... ..	4	July	"
Samuel Hallot & Eliz. Webb	... ..	4	July	"
John Reepe & Eliz. Scoble	... ..	4	July	"
John Maddox & Mary Trelawnye	... ..	10	July	"
Geoffry Helloes & Margaret Hilles	... ..	11	July	"
William Cosman & Eme Babbington...	... ..	11	July	"
Andrew Dyer & Ellen Mason	... ..	17	July	"
Richard Hanford & Grace Stodden	... ..	19	July	"
John Hale & Anne Jones	... ..	20	July	"
Radulph Wills & Eliz. Winckfield	... ..	21	July	"
John Caunter & Margaret Mogridge	... ..	23	July	"
George Hope & Joan Crane	... ..	24	July	"
Thomas Parkyn & Frances Collyn	... ..	24	July	"
Robert Pierce & Joan Bonde	... ..	25	July	"
Gabriel Brewton & Joan Wickett	... ..	28	July	"
Richard Olyver & Margaret Harris	... ..	28	July	"
Thomas Lowman & Joan Hake	... ..	28	July	"
Thomas Trick & Katherine Tillam	... ..	31	July	"
John Kinge & Anne Trebell	... ..	14	Aug.	"
Nicholas French & Temperance Pointent	... ..	15	Aug.	"
Paul Peane & Anne Williams	... ..	15	Aug.	"
Henry Thomas & Mary Achum	... ..	22	Aug.	"
Bartholomew Bickly & Rachel Medland	... ..	28	Aug.	"
Walter Foxe & Anne Walshe	... ..	29	Aug.	"
Pethrick Hendye & Amie Streate	... ..	29	Aug.	"
Hugh Fosterd & Jane Langley	... ..	1	Sept.	"
William Stanlye & Jane Hickes	... ..	4	Sept.	"
Robert Derry & Charity Betts	... ..	4	Sept.	"
John Berry & Bridget Lampen...	... ..	8	Sept.	"
William Woode & Urith Williamson	... ..	15	Sept.	"
Steven Hunnycomb & Jane Lendon	... ..	19	Sept.	"
John Leigh & Anne Hals	... ..	19	Sept.	"
William Newbridge & Charity Sydey...	... ..	19	Sept.	"
Bernard Rigge & Margaret Redhead	... ..	20	Sept.	"
Pascoe Brownson & Joan Truscott	... ..	20	Sept.	"
Richard Barkar & Eliz. Palmer	... ..	22	Sept.	"
Walter Treheane & Joan Robertes	... ..	26	Sept.	"
Henry Sargent & Justine Hockly	... ..	26	Sept.	"
Robert Walter & Joan Hortopp	... ..	26	Sept.	"

William Cosens & Alce Dammerell ...	26 Sept.	1603
Walter Glubbe & Florence Peake ...	26 Sept.	"
John Westlake & Jane Lyne ...	3 Oct.	"
Thomas Pynkeny & Margery Bate ...	5 Oct.	"
John Rawlins & Eliz. Karkiet ...	7 Oct.	"
John Petherick & Anne Demon ...	9 Oct.	"
James Mathew & Jane Berry ...	9 Oct.	"
Nicholas Hooper & Anstice Charell ...	10 Oct.	"
John Arthur & Katherine Gellis ...	17 Oct.	"
Francis Martyn & Rachel Clarke ...	17 Oct.	"
Simon Waters & Joan Jonson ...	26 Oct.	"
Ellis Collins & Jane Hare ...	31 Oct.	"
Hugh Blaze & Mary Walter ...	6 Nov.	"
Andrew Bickley & Christian Mooringe	6 Nov.	"
Robert Gammon & Sabyan Penwarden	14 Nov.	"
Stephen Hawkin & Thomasine Searell	21 Nov.	"
Philliber Coggins & Margaret Pellin ...	21 Nov.	"
William Lawrence & Anstice Tealer ...	28 Nov.	"
John Dammerell & Annis Mathew ...	29 Nov.	"
John Roulstone & Joane Meane, w. ...	1 Dec.	"
Joseph Hallott & Eliz. Chubbe ...	5 Dec.	"
David Walter & Grace Hinkstone ...	5 Dec.	"
John Sheere & Grace Richerdson ...	8 Dec.	"
Philip Kingston & Eliz. Collyn ...	19 Dec.	"
Anthony Browne & Eliz. Bynmor ...	19 Dec.	"
William Hammot & Dorothy Keagle...	26 Dec.	"
Luke Greene & Joan Gill ...	4 Jan.	"
John Samuel & Mary Rowter ...	15 Jan.	"
Henry Jorye & Margaret Woode ...	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Nicholas & Joan Vahan ...	20 Jan.	"
William Bussell & Bridget Grudgerye...	20 Jan.	"
Richard Littelter & Gertrude Edgcombe	23 Jan.	"
George Wynson & Pasco Pyper ...	23 Jan.	"
William Coome & Margaret Farewell...	23 Jan.	"
Gawin Blatchford & Julian Barons ...	29 Jan.	"
William Herring & Thomasine Cloke...	30 Jan.	"
Henry Cosens & Katherine Monke ...	6 Feb.	"
Andrew Gibbins & Mary Harris ...	13 Feb.	"
William Bickford & Katherine Kadwell		
[Cadwell] ...	16 Feb.	"

Walter Morgan & Margaret How	...	19 Feb.	1603
John Northcott & Rabige Tottell	...	21 Feb.	"
John Bevell & Joan Lee	... ..	12 Apr.	1604
William Havelan & Sybil Ridgedell	...	14 Apr.	"
Thomas Dix, pastor of Bickley [Bick- leigh], & Anne Wallis, daughter of Henry Wallis, pastor of Plymouth	... ..	16 Apr.	"
Augustine Chipson & Charity Trebell...	...	16 Apr.	"
John Stevens & Thomasine Collins	...	16 Apr.	"
John Pettywarde & Anne Furlonge	...	19 Apr.	"
John Wolnar & Julian Pecocke	... ..	30 Apr.	"
John Tooker & Margery Peers	... ..	30 Apr.	"
John Wilkey & Joan Shellabere...	...	1 May	"
Thomas Ude & Agnes Terrye	... ..	3 May	"
Steven Stenlake & Alce Truscott	...	11 May	"
William Kinge & Eliz. Browne...	...	13 May	"
William Cooke & Barbara Charke	...	14 May	"
Peter Cornishe & Eliz. Smythe...	...	23 May	"
John Towlye & Mary Dowse	... ..	5 June	"
Nicholas Harell & Agnis Maye	...	7 June	"
Richard Burdon & Alce Bale	... ..	13 June	"
John Rowland & Ede Tucker	... ..	18 June	"
John Bower & Anne Lake	... ..	24 June	"
William Blanche & Katherine Bryant...	...	25 June	"
Thomas Parnell & Eliz. Cockson	...	1 July	"
Richard Collyns & Joan Cuttaver	...	1 July	"
James Batten & Agnes Parkins	... ..	9 July	"
Lawrence Nyle & Em Maye	... ..	17 July	"
Hugh Widdicom & Bridget Chiswill	...	18 July	"
William Canne & Margaret Waddon	...	22 July	"
John Saltar & Katherine Cooke	...	30 July	"
John Pierce & Katherine Murgyn	...	30 July	"
Richard Artur & Thomasine Hill	...	2 Aug.	"
Theophilus Randel & Thomasine Basse	...	5 Aug.	"
John Voze & Dorothy Colwell	... ..	12 Aug.	"
Richard Bedle & Willmot Faste	...	13 Aug.	"
Erasmus Immyn & Agnes Hicks	...	19 Aug.	"
Robert Cooke & Eliz. Roper	... ..	20 Aug.	"
George Danble & Joan Drake	... ..	20 Aug.	"

Edmond Furse & Mary Baron...	...	26 Aug.	1604
Richard Hemners & Sybil Boles	...	26 Aug.	"
Robert Bourton & Eliz. Bale ...	...	26 Aug.	"
Thomas Gydlye & Margaret Eggaber...	...	2 Sept.	"
John Caunter & Sidwell Neele ...	...	3 Sept.	"
Simon Len & Christian Tucker	...	16 Sept.	"
Peter Serell & Grace Clarke ...	...	16 Sept.	"
Simon Triscott & Lettice Dable	...	17 Sept.	"
Nicholas Pierce & Thomasine Hooper...	...	7 Oct.	"
John Jones & Anne Randell ...	...	8 Oct.	"
Philip Cosens & Jane Hullande	...	18 Oct.	"
[Here occurs a change of writing.]			
Henry Chipman & Alice Brenchcum...	...	1 Nov.	"
Mr. John Martin & Jakemenkaie Hemer-			
kyne [compare entry of 1 Dec.			
below] ... ..	...	4 Nov.	"
William Borwode & Jane Caddy	...	11 Nov.	"
Lawrence Ryland & Alice Harsell	...	25 Nov.	"
Edward Dole & Anstis Bagter	...	25 Nov.	"
Walter Harrys & Eliz. Walter	...	26 Nov.	"
Daniel Devott, of Austerdom [?Amster-			
dam], & Jakemenkine Hemerkin	...	1 Dec.	"
William Trevyssa & Joan Styttafer ...	...	1 Dec.	"
William Colline & Katherine Rendell...	...	13 Jan.	"
Thomas Lynes & Joan Marratt	...	13 Jan.	"
Robert Bodlye & Sybil Tarawaye	...	14 Jan.	"
Richard Newes & Mary Greene	...	14 Jan.	"
Charles Boddye & Pentic Chubb	...	14 Jan.	"
John Hortope & Margery Jorye	...	21 Jan.	"
Humphry Gadgcombe & Eliz. Mounce	...	24 Jan.	"
William Rewe & Joan Budlye...	...	10 Feb.	"
Roger Mathewe & Christian Wearinge	...	11 Feb.	"
Richard Wilton & Margaret Harrys ...	...	11 Feb.	"
Nicholas Helman & Mary Burde	...	11 Feb.	"
Richard Collin & Jonas Maye...	...	11 Feb.	"
James Carter & Susanne Perrye	...	1 Apr.	1605
Thomas Smythe & Mary Morishe	...	8 Apr.	"
John Quicke & Joan Gavericke	...	8 Apr.	"
Emanuel Lewes & Agnes Atkins	...	8 Apr.	"
Robert Lovell & Dugles Ellys...	...	28 Apr.	"
Samuel Cade & Agnes Parkar ...	...	6 May	"

Richard Yonge & Grace Segar ...	...	6 May	1605
John Cocke & Joan Jope ...	...	12 May	"
Arthlur German & Mary Knebone ...	...	27 May	"
Robert Ashrudge & Joan White ...	...	27 May	"
Lawrence Weekes & Margaret Bryant...	...	17 June	"
John Hals, gent., & Mary Durrant ...	...	24 June	"
Richard Hamlyn & Priscilla James ...	...	30 June	"
Philip Tuckerman & Katherine Lampen	...	1 July	"
John Lampen & Alce Braye ...	...	21 July	"
Peter Kincom & Joan Bonde ...	...	22 July	"
Richard Hemett & Agnes Mares ...	...	4 Aug.	"
John Reede & Mary Preston ...	...	8 Aug.	"
William Webb & Anne Maye ...	...	19 Aug.	"
Hugh Bane & Thomasine Veale ...	...	19 Aug.	"
Thomas Gyles & Ann [Smith?] ...	...	26 Aug.	"
Christopher Cooper & Beaton Addams	...	1 Sept.	"
John Berry & Constance Pytt...	...	2 Sept.	"
Reynold Streamer & Gonnett Smythe...	...	2 Sept.	"
Philip Lawrye & Agnes Skymer ...	...	16 Sept.	"
William Woode & Julian Peeke ...	...	18 Sept.	"
William Munbell & Willmot Dark ...	...	22 Sept.	"
John Wynn & Christian Langebrooke...	...	23 Sept.	"
John Souther & Julian Westcott ...	...	30 Sept.	"
Nicholas Turtle & Alice Pope ...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Dennis & Margaret Gooddyn ...	...	6 Oct.	"
Michael White & Joan Judd ...	...	7 Oct.	"
Cullum Plees & Agnes Pearse...	...	14 Oct.	"
Gregory Beard & Joan Leonard ...	...	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Welshe & Eliz. Dabyer ...	...	28 Oct.	"
John Clercke & Ellen Peiron ...	...	28 Oct.	"
Henry Younge & Agnes Gill ...	...	28 Oct.	"
Henry Tabor & Joan Efford ...	...	4 Nov.	"
Anthony Skott & Amy Mathewe ...	...	4 Nov.	"
Digory Lange & Philippa Bidwell ...	...	11 Nov.	"
George Braye & Agnes Haswill ...	...	12 Nov.	"
John Quinche & Agnes Lassell ...	...	17 Nov.	"
Ralph Cacodye & Jane Stuttaford ...	...	18 Nov.	"
William Elford & Margaret Barons ...	...	19 Nov.	"
Pascoe Dweane & Anne Phillipps ...	...	25 Nov.	"
Anthony Wotton & Emme Hodge ...	...	25 Nov.	"

John Humfry & Eliz. Russell...	...	26 Nov.	1605
John Harris & Joan Dix	... ..	1 Dec.	"
John Ryse & Margaret Elford ...	... ..	2 Dec.	"
Richard Ede & Margaret Hellier	... ..	16 Jan.	"
Pearse Lifton & Alice Slye	... ..	27 Jan.	"
John Stroute & Julian Hurcombe	... ..	28 Jan.	"
John Frinck & Agnes Langcastrell	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Robert Smale & Alice Stanlake	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Bowtye & Ellary Spurwell	... ..	3 Feb.	"
Edward Williams & Grace Johns	... ..	3 Feb.	"
John Williams & Emott Fox	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Nicholas Stephens & Margery Hooper...	...	9 Feb.	"
William Moone & Agnes Speede	... ..	10 Feb.	"
John Pope & Dorothy Pigeon	... ..	10 Feb.	"
Edward Barrett & Eliz. Leiche	... ..	10 Feb.	"
John Braye & Joan Preddis	... ..	12 Feb.	"
John Garlande & Agnes Smythesby	... ..	27 Apr.	1606
Richard Collyn & Dorothy Jessopp	... ..	28 Apr.	"
Simon Turner & Honour Mallett	... ..	29 Apr.	"
Thomas Flare & Agnes Saunders	... ..	4 May	"
Stephen Wills & Joan Hooper	... ..	4 May	"
Philip Harbye & Rebecca Ruffyn	... ..	5 May	"
Nicholas Adkyns & Eliz. Chambers	... ..	11 May	"
Thomas Tempell & Eliz. Prince	... ..	13 May	"
John Nickell & Alice Leache	... ..	18 May	"
Edward Teage & Eliz. Lake	... ..	19 May	"
Edward Palmer & Joan Taylor	... ..	20 May	"
John Eaton & Eliz. Ballard	... ..	22 May	"
Richard Deane & Philippa Hele	... ..	7 June	"
Nathaniel Kinge & Katherine Beare [?Veare]	... ..	7 June	"
Henry Balhatchett & Eliz. Commyng...	...	9 June	"
Thomas Saner & Annis Homes	... ..	16 June	"
George Teaser & Honour Boydon	... ..	25 June	"
Michael Watts & Mary Shepheard	... ..	6 July	"
Robert Battyn & Joan Elson	... ..	7 July	"
John Harris & Mary Blackaller	... ..	14 July	"
Edward Caunter & Eliz. Stephens	... ..	20 July	"
Jonas Hele & Margaret Stacie...	... ..	24 July	"
Henry Old & Hester Hanse	... ..	27 July	"

Thomas Mohite & Katherine Hallett ...	30	July	1606
James Taylor & Joan Henmarshe ...	3	Aug.	"
Thomas Godfrey & Alice Frances ...	4	Aug.	"
James Collyn & Julian Fryer ...	4	Aug.	"
William Glanfield & Joan Helman ...	4	Aug.	"
John [Jussipp?] & Anne Welshe ...	5	Aug.	"
Peter Cocke & Joan Boste ...	15	Sept.	"
Nicholas Stephens & Mary Samson ...	15	Sept.	"
John Comysson & Melleny Moore ...	18	Sept.	"
John Legg & Julian Jule ...	21	Sept.	"
John Palmer & Alice Trehane ...	23	Sept.	"
Henry Burge & Alice Burton ...	28	Sept.	"
William Hanver, <i>als.</i> Izacke, & Ellen Clarke ...	29	Sept.	"
Henry Cause & Joan Hauckin ...	5	Oct.	"
John Spycer & Joan Seddon ...	6	Oct.	"
Robert Bartrum & Margaret Alford ...	12	Oct.	"
Oliver Saunders & Anstice Rouse ...	13	Oct.	"
Edward Woods & Joan Aller ...	20	Oct.	"
Francis Martyn & Joan Dager... ..	21	Oct.	"
Gregory Pentier & Joan Hooper, of Stonehouse ...	26	Oct.	"
John Sampson & Eliz. Saunders ...	27	Oct.	"
Derrick Harrison & Margaret Hayward	1	Nov.	"
Richard Upcott & Joan Roode ...	2	Nov.	"
Allyn Page & Ede Ware, of Saltash...	6	Nov.	"
Roger Merie & Joan Cocke ...	10	Nov.	"
Thomas Rolande & Thomasine Buse...	10	Nov.	"
John Gill & Phillis Bennett ...	16	Nov.	"
John Starke & Joan Stanley ...	16	Nov.	"
Richard Ostler & Jane Lodell...	17	Nov.	"
William Deane & Julian Sathcott ...	19	Nov.	"
William Hopper & Christian Waye ...	23	Nov.	"
John Michell & Katherine Nycholls ...	26	Nov.	"
John Stanney & Jane Harris ...	27	Nov.	"
Richard Lane & Katherine Arture ...	4	Dec.	"
Ambrose Bagtor & Ellen Scoble ...	9	Dec.	"
Henry Lang & Mary Dwayne... ..	21	Dec.	"
Cornelius Michellson & Agnes Cadburye	22	Dec.	"
Anthony Johnson & Anstis Lovell ...	22	Dec.	"

Curtis

- George = Thomsine Moore
22 Oct: 1582
- George Curtis = Alice Woolgere.
4 Dec: 1589.
- Edward Curtis = Mary Grippe
24 June 1590
- Thomas Curtis = Katherine Bunde
9 July 1590
- Edward Curtis = Joan Eaton.
6 Feb: 1593
- Thomas Curtis = George Nickes 23 Feb: 1596
- John Curtis = Robert Ward 3 Oct - 1596
- Thomas Curtis = Christopher Trewin 6 Feb. 1596
- John Curtis = Katherine Elliott 23 Feb 1598
- Alice Curtis = Robert Lyney 5 Jan: 1600
- George Curtis = John Abraham 4 Jan 1601
- Alice = Philip Mathew 26 Aug 1602
- George Curtis = Joan Dizeye 7 Sep. 1602
- John Curtis = David Taylor - 1 July 1601
(Aug 11)
- Thomas Curtis = Rose Batten 1 Aug 1614
- George Curtis = Nicholas Nylle 13 Aug 1626
- Thomas Curtis = Robert Brandinge 22 Oct 1627
- Richard " = Mary Kelly 26 June 1628
- Thomas " = Priscilla Mathewes 16 Nov. 1629
- Philip " = Joan Earle 26 Nov 1629
- Philip Curtis = Joan Veale 24 Apr 1642
- Edward " = Mandline Fidd 28 Nov. 1642.

Erasmus = Pienso Foye 20 Jan 1644.
Judith = Emerent Avont 4 Nov 1644.
John = Eliz Cozens 29 May 1645.
Joan Curtis = Daniel May 9 Apr 1650.

Moore

- James = Joan 3 Sep 1583
- wid = Philippa 21 Oct - 1588
- se = Nicholas Rowe 7 July 1590
- son = John Spricer 28 Dec: 1591
- broth = Anne Harvey 11 June 1594
- nyce = Richard Skease 3 July 1595
- broth = Mary Steiplyn 7 Aug 1595
- se = Nicholas Kyborne 9 Aug 1596
- = Surge Quarrier - 27 Aug 1599
- son = John Acker 9 Aug 1600
- son = John Baudok 23 Sep: 1600
- son = William Parrie 19 Oct 1600
- Lasel = Agnes Foxlow 20 June 1602
- nyce = James Heale 5 Aug 1602
- se = Robert Bowers 24 May 1603
- Merry = John Comysion 18 Sep 1606
- son = Lucy Fuller 3 Feb 1610
- son = Agnes Marten 6 Mar: 1613
- son = Thomas Dymore 21 Dec 1618
at stone house
- city = Hugh Chillardon 5 Apr 1619
- son = Edward Pider - 12 Jan 1621
- son = 11 Feb. 1622

William = Richard Colwell 19 Nov. 1626
 Michael = John Pearce 27 Jan 1627
 John = Ann Tappan 4 Oct 1628
 Eliz = John Anderson 14 Apr 1634
 Dorothy = Christopher Badge 29 Nov 1635
 Margory = John Osman 19 Oct - 1636
 John = Joan Smith 4 Apr 1637
 Eliz = Richard Sampson 12 Nov. 1642
 Richard = Mary Foxe 11 Aug 1645

Jesop Bleigh & Susanna Rudge	...	22 Dec.	1606
Peter Janson & Margaret Lang	...	26 Dec.	"
Henry Gubbes & Mary Downeman	...	28 Dec.	"
John Penrose & Margaret Couch	...	15 Jan.	"
Richard Dennys & Sarah Davis	...	15 Jan.	"
Thomas King & Anne Hale	... ..	15 Jan.	"
John Crosseman & Thomasine Marchant		17 Jan.	"
Samuel Curber & Joan Gaye	... ..	18 Jan.	"
Sidrack Oldsborne & Joan Vyttrey	...	18 Jan.	"
Robert Homfrie & Agnes Offe...	... ..	18 Jan.	"
George Rowell & Mary Parre	... ..	19 Jan.	"
Thomas Hyndrith & Katherine Hockyn		19 Jan.	"
James Berry & Katherine Michell	...	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Blake & Mary Plymlye	...	26 Jan.	"
John Ade & Eliz. Taylor	... ..	15 Feb.	"
Richard Ellis & Anne Drake	... ..	15 Feb.	"
Richard Badg & Joan Thomas	...	16 Feb.	"
Thomas Goodwyn & Mary Hales	...	16 Feb.	"
Tristram [Gauhe] & Joan Lapp	...	16 Feb.	"
George Reede & Mary Berrey	... ..	16 Feb.	"
George Skott & Lowdye Collyn	...	16 Feb.	"
Stephen Elleson & Maudlyn Hance	...	16 Feb.	"
Roger Woode & Joan Browneson	...	16 Feb.	"
Edmond Lewys & Alice Cooper	...	15 Mar.	"
William Vasey & Grace Walker	...	13 Apr.	1607
Robert Tankocke & Joan Large	...	13 Apr.	"
Robert Mathewe & Marian Higg	...	13 Apr.	"
William Chubbe, of Stonehouse, & Margaret Bussell	... ..	13 Apr.	"
Christopher Silvester & Eliz. Rooper...		13 Apr.	"
John Stanlye & Anne Sweete	... ..	13 Apr.	"
William Hare & Rose Williams	...	14 Apr.	"
John Exeter & Grace Silvester...	... ..	16 Apr.	"
John Alexander & Eliz. Byckell	...	20 Apr.	"
Dennis Durrant & Christian Crapp	...	27 Apr.	"
John Elwill & Anne Dent	... ..	27 Apr.	"
William Russell & Sisley Polgreene	...	30 Apr.	"
Richard Swayne & Joan Gayner	...	3 May	"
Lucas Vanleven & Judith Lucocke	...	10 May	"
John Evans & Joan Dyngle	... ..	1 June	"

Robert Harris & Margaret Ward	...	2	June	1607
Thomas Jorye & [blank]	... ..	8	June	"
John John & Dewnes Williams	...	9	June	"
William Squyer & Jane Lenden	... ..	12	June	"
James Lampen & Agnes Buknall	...	13	June	"
Abel Severett & Mary John	... ..	25	June	"
William Cooke & Agnes Wolrudge	... ..	9	July	"
Randell Collyns, of Stonehouse, & Mary Cannyng, w.	... ..	20	July	"
Walter Burges & Margaret Wichalse	... ..	27	July	"
William Luckome & Lettice Betteres	... ..	2	Aug.	"
William Martyn & Margaret Bevell	... ..	17	Aug.	"
William Bulmer & Anne Touker [<i>entered twice</i>]	... ..	21	Aug.	"
Roger Carde & Thomasine Stoute	... ..	23	Aug.	"
William Webb & Jane Maye	... ..	13	Sept.	"
William Prance & Mary Looman	... ..	14	Sept.	"
Michael Gawd & Alce Gaye	... ..	14	Sept.	"
Henry Jenking & Margaret Wotten	... ..	16	Sept.	"
Henry Bartlett & Dunse Lyddon	... ..	28	Sept.	"
Mr. Robert Trelawney, "elected mayor," & Mistress Judith Sparke	... ..	29	Sept.	"
Daniel Yoll & Susanne Tomm	... ..	29	Sept.	"
Philip Wynsor & Anne Rogers	... ..	11	Oct.	"
John Willing & Alce Duckham	... ..	12	Oct.	"
Matthew Lake & Eliz. Blanke...	... ..	22	Oct.	"
George Swetnam & Jane Philp...	... ..	1	Nov.	"
Laurence Widecome & Alce Lewes	... ..	2	Nov.	"
Peter Trenaman & Agnes Ingram	... ..	3	Nov.	"
Thomas Creese & Mary Hancocke	... ..	8	Nov.	"
John Gaskayn & Anne Medlan...	... ..	9	Nov.	"
William Dambrell & Christian Ward...	... ..	16	Nov.	"
John Dyngle & Agnes Crowder	... ..	19	Nov.	"
John Hore & Sislye Barons	... ..	23	Nov.	"
Walter Russell & Thomasine Rowse, of Pennycrosse	... ..	23	Nov.	"
Andrew Walter & Jonas Gardner	... ..	27	Nov.	"
John Smallacom & Mary Pennycott	... ..	29	Nov.	"
William Nookes & Judith Wilmot	... ..	7	Jan.	"
John Rogers & Joan Fownes	... ..	10	Jan.	"

Walter Sargeant & Eliz. Persons	...	14 Jan.	1607
Peter Adams & Annys Hawkyn	...	24 Jan.	"
Clement Bayly & Alce Carter	...	24 Jan.	"
Thomas Pottell & Eliz. Cornish	...	25 Jan.	"
Henry Phillipps & Grace Pritchell	...	26 Jan.	"
John Hodge & Philippa Martyn	...	31 Jan.	"
Robert Fisher & Christian Northern	...	31 Jan.	"
Edward Davys & Anne Lane	...	2 Feb.	"
Robert Baxter & Alce Salter	...	8 Feb.	"
James Davys & Margaret Glowen	...	8 Feb.	"
John Joynte & Coliandres Gipps	...	8 Feb.	"
John Penwarden & Sarah Skynner	...	9 Feb.	"
Thomas Offer & Sillian Bossene	...	28 Mar.	1608
Thomas Phillipps & Agnes Roper	...	5 Apr.	"
John Page & Agnes Gubbs	...	17 Apr.	"
John Stone & Agnes Jones	...	20 Apr.	"
Myles Pett & Margaret Dabell	...	21 Apr.	"
Thomas Pearse & Judith Gaye	...	24 Apr.	"
Richard Hennes & Mary Cadberrie	...	3 May	"
John Northeren & Joan Lashion	...	4 May	"
John Alforde & Eliz. Blachford	...	7 May	"
Stephen Braye & Eliz. Triggs...	...	16 May	"
Stephen Rawling & Mary Liswill	...	16 May	"
Thomas Frincke & Eliz. Morishe	...	20 May	"
Abraham Jennens & Judith Sheere	...	22 May	"
William Hancocke & Wilmote Adams...	...	23 May	"
Peter Johnson & Eleanor Daniell	...	30 May	"
Michael Peter & Thomasine Canon	...	7 June	"
Charles Harris & Joan Lymberie	...	8 June	"
George Cheltman & Thomasine Syme...	...	12 June	"
Morris Neele & Eliz. Lewes	...	12 June	"
Richard Weekes & Christian Hacker	...	15 June	"
John Elford & Eliz. James	...	19 June	"
Thomas Gidley & Joan Patie	...	27 June	"
Henry Carpenter & Margery Parker	...	28 June	"
Henry Kinstowe & Dunes Ball	...	28 June	"
Robert Sambell & Joan Frances	...	30 June	"
Emanuel Phillipps & Susanna			
[Vincent?] ...	...	2 July	"
John Pethebridgge & Alce Hunt	...	31 July	"

Josias Hele & Ann Mane	...	...	15 Aug.	1608
Emanuel Browne & Honour Joanes	...	...	16 Aug.	"
Robert Gibbes & Florence Peirce	...	...	28 Aug.	"
Peter Silvester & Agnes Newman	...	...	31 Aug.	"
Gryffen Hornabrooke & Eliz. Marten...	...	...	11 Sept.	"
James Werrey & Mary Glandfill	...	...	12 Sept.	"
Michael Parker & Alce Cann	...	...	14 Sept.	"
Nicholas Sachwell & Eliz. Coolle	...	...	15 Sept.	"
John Henrye & Jane Clickard	...	...	19 Sept.	"
Richard Guscott & Agnes Lange	...	...	20 Sept.	"
Robert Momford & Agnes Gaye	...	...	25 Sept.	"
Edward Ballamey & Christian Howard	...	...	26 Sept.	"
John Potter & Blanch Dichain...	...	...	28 Sept.	"
John Trelawney & Joan Scoble	...	...	29 Sept.	"
John Harris & Alce Moone	...	...	29 Sept.	"
William Collings & Bridget Bennett	...	...	3 Oct.	"
William Veall & Mary Belit	...	...	3 Oct.	"
William King & Alce Blacklar	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Nicholas Campe & Eliz. Slowman	...	...	6 Oct.	"
George Clowter & Jane Batswell	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Henry Baker & Agnes Steaward	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Alexander Shere & Mary Parker	...	...	16 Oct.	"
John Lichington & Phillipa Penrose	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Soper & Joan Avery	...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Polson & Joan Trevill	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Humphrey Turner & Agnes Peacher	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Henry Hannafor & Eliz. Hinckson	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Peter Bartlett & Nicholl Tomson	...	...	31 Oct.	"
James Wolredge & Eliz. Somner	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Thomas Church & Joan Robyns	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Walter Marchaunt & Constant Berrye...	...	...	13 Nov.	"
William Dewe & Agnes Maynard	...	...	20 Nov.	"
William Ambrose & Joan Cole	...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Dyamond & Mary Roche...	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Anthony Jacob & Sislye Sherwood	...	...	29 Nov.	"
George Rooke & Mary Bennett	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Hugh Peirse & Eliz. Pharra [?Farrar]	...	...	4 Dec.	"
Thomas Collyn & Agnes Maye	...	...	5 Dec.	"
John Lase, <i>als.</i> Timberman, & Eliz. Clarke	...	...	6 Dec.	"

John Collyford & Jane White ...	...	7 Dec.	1608
Richard Reede & Blanch Symons ...	...	21 Dec.	"
John Starte & Joan Peirse ...	...	8 Jan.	"
Edward Phillipps & Joan Williams ...	...	10 Jan.	"
Stephen Phillipp & Richard Hills ...	...	10 Jan.	"
John Beard & Christian Lane ...	...	22 Jan.	"
John Hodge & Eliz. Martyn ...	...	24 Jan.	"
Nicholas Sherland & Margaret Boys ...	...	29 Jan.	"
Laurence Heard & Agnes Foxe ...	...	30 Jan.	"
John Baines & Alce Maye ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Miles Griffyn & Katherine Plumer ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Stephens & Mary Fenspill ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Bawden Carkett & Katherine Hawkyns ...	...	5 Feb.	"
John Westcott & Eliz. Foote ...	...	6 Feb.	"
John Leach & Katherine Martyn ...	...	7 Feb.	"
Gawyn Blachford & Judith Beere ...	...	13 Feb.	"
Humphrey Reede & Agnes Clarke ...	...	19 Feb.	"
William Parmeter & Eliz. Pomerie ...	...	20 Feb.	"
John Barsye & Eleanor Richardson ...	...	26 Feb.	"
John Selly & Eliz. Perse ...	...	26 Feb.	"
Henry Vallet & Eliz. Griggs ...	...	26 Feb.	"
William Draper & Alce Facye, w. ...	...	27 Feb.	"
John Fancye & Joan Dean, of Stone- house ...	...	27 Feb.	"
Edward Marryner & Ollye Dodding ...	...	27 Feb.	"
William Turner & Mary Hunt... ...	...	27 Feb.	"
Richard Bronnscombe & Mary Harris... ..	...	27 Feb.	"
Richard Butler & Jane Glanbyll ...	...	27 Feb.	"
John Alward & Joan Halle ...	...	27 Feb.	"
Henry Alward & Thomasine Moone ...	...	28 Feb.	"
Richard Teate & Joan Batten ...	...	12 Mar.	"
John Harris & Eliz. Hitchens... ..	...	13 Mar.	"
Edward Collyns & Mary Tulie ...	...	17 Apr.	1609
Thomas Adicott & Anne Wilson ...	...	17 Apr.	"
William Halleron & Margaret Bowers... ..	...	19 Apr.	"
Ellis Durckham & Joan Hodge ...	...	24 Apr.	"
Robert Veale & Anne Brusye ...	...	24 Apr.	"
Robert Harris & Grace Ward ...	...	28 Apr.	"
John Clemyshe & Joan Hinckston ...	...	30 Apr.	"
William Peterfield & Philippa Pabie... ..	...	1 May	"

Henry Searle & Joan Locke	...	...	9	May	1609
Richard Bale & Alce Turtel	...	...	15	May	"
John Hinckston & Margaret Gripe	...	...	15	May	"
Richard Goodman & Eliz. Ude	...	...	22	May	"
George Worth & Thomasine Foote	...	...	24	May	"
Nathaniel King & Emme Collyng	...	...	29	May	"
John Mannyng & Eliz. Lake	...	...	5	June	"
Thomas Durban & Agnes Bowden	...	...	5	June	"
William Colwell & Agnes Penlese	...	...	6	June	"
John Edgecombe & Katherine Anderson	...	...	6	June	"
George Bartlett & Mary Rowe	...	...	13	June	"
William Newbridge & Eliz. Trehane...	...	...	14	June	"
John West & Eliz. Smarte	...	...	21	June	"
Rowland Davis & Hester Venner	...	...	26	June	"
Thomas Kempe & Joan Phillipps	...	...	26	June	"
Brendon Risse & Eliz. Geffrye	...	...	29	June	"
Edward Richerdes & Johane Williams...	...	...	2	July	"
Richard Nicholls & Wilmott Ellis	...	...	5	July	"
Robert Skebiriell & Joan Joynte	...	...	16	July	"
John Fancye & Joan Courtis	...	...	31	July	"
William Blighe & Mary Weeks...	...	...	13	Aug.	"
Andrew Veyzey & Thomasine Martyn...	...	...	17	Aug.	"
Thomas Reede & Jane Warryn	...	...	21	Aug.	"
Nicholas Blunt & Margaret Trebell	...	...	3	Sept.	"
William Leage & Alce Holman	...	...	3	Sept.	"
John Arteure & Jane Butler	...	...	7	Sept.	"
William Hoswell & Christian Brooking	...	...	25	Sept.	"
Isaac Cole & Grace Loveredge	...	...	1	Oct.	"
Thomas Maye & Anne Caselye	...	...	15	Oct.	"
Stephen Rogers & Joan Blackaller	...	...	22	Oct.	"
Oliver Reason & Margery Hartupp	...	...	23	Oct.	"
John Byland & Joan Harris	...	...	23	Oct.	"
John Libbey & Alce Herring	...	...	23	Oct.	"
Peter Crocker & Joan Walle	...	...	24	Oct.	"
William Babidge & Eliz. Toogood	...	...	30	Oct.	"
Richard Mattacott & Alce Clarke	...	...	5	Nov.	"
John Whitfield & Grace Samm...	...	...	6	Nov.	"
William Shippyn & Joyce Cardewe	...	...	6	Nov.	"
James Rowe & Sidwell Woode	...	...	20	Nov.	"
Thomas Penns & Joan Tooker...	...	...	23	Nov.	"

John Sowden & Alce Shippen ...	...	26 Nov.	1609
Richard Gefford & Joan Payne ...	...	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Gaye & Lowdie Pitt ...	...	27 Nov.	"
Simon Lunne & Agnes Lane ...	...	28 Nov.	"
Robert Shepperd & Joan Williams ...	...	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Cose & Agnes Quent...	...	28 Nov.	"
Robert Baker & Alce Southerne ...	...	30 Nov.	"
William Peters & Katherine Jennens ...	...	4 Dec.	"
Daniel Corben [?Conven] & Margaret Clifford ... ..	...	27 Dec.	"
Michael Marnebye & Temperance Barnes		7 Jan.	"
Thomas Dable & Eliz. Lightfoote ...	...	13 Jan.	"
Andrew Colling & Anstice Thomas ...	...	13 Jan.	"
William Bannes & Eliz. Derye ...	...	13 Jan.	"
Andrew White & Joan Peerse ...	...	14 Jan.	"
John Lopis & Amy Clynche ...	...	15 Jan.	"
Davy Prowte & Joan Claye ...	...	19 Jan.	"
John Corbyn & Rebecca Lavers...	...	21 Jan.	"
Ralph Wolfyn & Joan Laurence ...	...	21 Jan.	"
James Bande & Jane Northerell ...	...	24 Jan.	"
James Dowe & Jane Howell ...	...	28 Jan.	"
John Mayles & Thomasine Battayne ...	...	1 Feb.	"
John Cotton & Dunes Fownes ...	...	18 Feb.	"
John Rescoricke & Margaret Hooper ...	...	18 Feb.	"
John Gennyngs & Argent Clement ...	...	19 Feb.	"
William Welherne & Mary Lemon ...	...	19 Feb.	"
Richard Swayne & Christian Collyn ...	...	19 Feb.	"
John Brooke & Alse Anger ...	...	19 Feb.	"
Pascoe Yeoman & Alse Gregarie ...	...	19 Feb.	"
William Hobbes & Agnes Woulcombe...	...	20 Feb.	"
George Love & Eliz. Curber ...	...	10 Apr.	1610
Joseph Maye & Diana Scoble ...	...	16 Apr.	"
William Galle & Bridget Eston ...	...	20 Apr.	"
Henry Andrewes & Eliz. Williams ...	...	25 Apr.	"
Roger Wood & Joan Johns ...	...	29 Apr.	"
Richard Grant & Sarah Dennys ...	...	29 Apr.	"
John Cornishe & Dorothy Ellis ...	...	30 Apr.	"
William Holle & Frances Jorye ...	...	30 Apr.	"
Gabriel Chubb & Joan Maddicott ...	...	30 Apr.	"
Owen Roberts & Katherine Sheffield ...	...	2 May	"

John Cocke & Pentecost Lang ...	...	4	May	1610
Audrian Anthony & Joan Jope...	...	13	May	"
Thomas Cocke & Jacoby Bande	...	13	May	"
Thomas Davis & Wilmott Feber	...	21	May	"
Robert Order & Mary Haley ...	...	21	May	"
John Bedford & Anne Stone ...	...	21	May	"
Salmagraffe Sorzell & Margery Johnson		26	May	"
William Heade & Judith Foorde	...	26	May	"
Richard Wills & Joan Stephens	...	28	May	"
Edward Lake & Marian Markes	...	28	May	"
Thomas Deane & Thomasine Bande	...	28	May	"
Robert Crowford & Griffell Hastings...		1	June	"
Thomas Rennell & Florence Coome	...	2	June	"
William Merie & Agnes Westcott	...	4	June	"
Thomas Morrell & Joan Searle ...	...	18	June	"
Henry Hitchins & Alse Peeke ...	...	23	June	"
Thomas Herring & Agnes Croper	...	24	June	"
William Brenson & Joan Ellis...	...	2	July	"
Henry James & Mary Bartlett...	...	7	July	"
John Sydie & Thomasine Williams	...	9	July	"
Robert Walford & Eliz. Wills ...	...	15	July	"
Philip Sweete & Margery Elbersle	...	15	July	"
John Martyn & Susan Hemerkyn	...	22	July	"
Owen Gefferie & Margaret Aclande, w.		22	July	"
John Colle, gent., & Joan Trelawney	...	19	Aug.	"
Henry Mayne & Alse Dennys ...	...	19	Aug.	"
Samuel Keyle & Margaret Dennys	...	20	Aug.,	"
Nicholas Stephens & Alce Lucas	...	26	Aug.	"
James Lovell & Sislye Northensaye	...	27	Aug.	"
William Stone & Eliz. Maye ...	...	27	Aug.	"
Thomas Helliard & Nicholle Duffe	...	2	Sept.	"
Adam Morgan & Rose Doaton...	...	8	Sept.	"
Edward Phillip & Joan Fairweather...		17	Sept.	"
John Dill & Joan Evans ...	...	17	Sept.	"
Henry Anger & Eliz. Slitter ...	...	20	Sept.	"
William Bennett & Agnes Rawlyn	...	1	Oct.	"
Thomas Relye & Katherine Salter	...	3	Oct.	"
George Letheby & Jane Lambert	...	3	Oct.	"
John Jane & Margaret Wilkyns	...	8	Oct.	"
Thomas Gunne & Joan Hearle ...	...	8	Oct.	"

Thomas Welshe & Alse Dalkyn	...	15 Oct.	1610
John Cholwill & Joan Mynge	... ..	15 Oct.	"
John Gowyn & Anne Baker	... ..	18 Oct.	"
Francis Hill & Martha Griggs...	... ..	21 Oct.	"
John Braye & Julian Wilkynson	... ..	21 Oct.	"
Pedricke Hunnycombe & Eliz. Hallett		21 Oct.	"
Thomas Roch & Margaret Horwell	... ..	29 Oct.	"
George Harris & Julian Burges	... ..	30 Oct.	"
Robert Gubbes & Thomasine Foxe	... ..	4 Nov.	"
John Bowes & Margaret Lopus	... ..	12 Nov.	"
Peirse Treble & Grace Drake	... ..	14 Nov.	"
John Halye & Rabige Myndleton	... ..	25 Nov.	"
Gregory Basse & Katherine Lucocke	... ..	2 Dec.	"
Simon Thorne & Alce Forde	... ..	2 Dec.	"
William Olyver & Jane Clarke...	... ..	10 Dec.	"
William Harris & Thomasine Hill	... ..	19 Dec.	"
John Reeve & Thomasine Willing	... ..	31 Dec.	"
John Sande & Mary Poynton...	... ..	7 Jan.	"
Nicholas Joye & Anne Riche	... ..	8 Jan.	"
Christopher Comen & Margaret Blyth-			
man	... ..	9 Jan.	"
Lancelot Baker & Jane Bovell...	... ..	14 Jan.	"
Peter Grosse & Christian Rixforde	... ..	15 Jan.	"
George Langdon & Diana Taylor	... ..	20 Jan.	"
William Pollard & Margaret Cole	... ..	21 Jan.	"
Robert Seaman & Alce Downeman, w.		21 Jan.	"
Philip Clarcke & Alce Beyle	... ..	29 Jan.	"
William Kegwyn & Wilmot Predis	... ..	3 Feb.	"
John Spritchett & Margaret Burkes	... ..	3 Feb.	"
William Moore & Lucy Fuller...	... ..	3 Feb.	"
Robert Prosser & Alce Griffyn...	... ..	3 Feb.	"
Pascoe Rawe & Joan Cheswill...	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Herryng & Hester Blancherd...		4 Feb.	"
George Quynt & Mary Hawkyns	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Philip Stephens & Eliz. Tudath	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Tristram Truscott & Margaret Taylor...		4 Feb.	"
Philip Torre, clerk, & Philippa Wallis		4 Feb.	"
William Goodrudge & Joan Hunckyns		5 Feb.	"
Robert Adams & Thomasine Randell	... ..	18 Mar.	"
John Sampso[n?] & Margaret Gawde...		25 Mar.	1611

Roger Renell & Margaret Eatye	...	29	Mar.	1611
George Dix & Joan Teverner...	...	2	Apr.	"
John Jane & Margaret Wilkinge	...	4	Apr.	"
Thomas Carveth & Richard Merrar	...	7	Apr.	"
Roger Cundy & Joan Brocke	...	9	Apr.	"
Walter Jago & Jane Hallinger...	...	5	May	"
William Hele & Anne Trevill	...	8	May	"
Lewis Tappe & Anne Lissby	...	9	May	"
William Couche & Eliz. Damerell	...	13	May	"
John Hore & Joan Cliffe	...	13	May	"
Henry Geffery & Grace Tealler...	...	15	May	"
John Hill & Anne Ollyver	...	19	May	"
Edward Gawdge & Agnes Geffrey	...	20	May	"
Justinian Brocke & Joan Whittinge	...	21	May	"
Pascoe Combe & Joan Pearse	...	27	May	"
Anthony Tallant & Margaret Colwill...		2	June	"
Thomas Gyll & Thomasine Gennyng...		11	June	"
William Champlyn & Judith Bland	...	16	June	"
William Walter & Jesse Clarke	...	16	June	"
Robert Gamon & Jesse Tucker	...	16	June	"
Edward Ruse & Rebecca Stidston	...	17	June	"
David Harrye & Radigan Rawlyn	...	18	June	"
Gilbert Jordayn & Thomasine Foale	...	20	June	"
William Morgan & Mary Wolfe	...	22	June	"
William Roberte & Thomasine Strode...		30	June	"
William Martyn & Mary Perse	...	1	July	"
John Vinton & Mary Blachford	...	14	July	"
John Southeren & Rowland Bamlett	...	17	July	"
Henry Edwards & Rachel Gibbalt	...	22	July	"
John Geffrey & Joan Smale	...	28	July	"
William Joynt & Alice Mahen	...	28	July	"
David Taylor & Joan Curtis	...	1	July	[?Aug.]
Nicholas Wilkins & Alice Matthew		5	July	[?Aug.]
John Maye & Thomasine Collis		11	July	[?Aug.]
John Jope & Eliz. Sherwill	...	24	July	[?Aug.]
Philip Abbot & Barbara Shippen		25	July	[?Aug.]
Thomas Densham & Lawre Weekes	...	1	Sept.	"
Peter Edgcombe & Eliz. Colwill	...	2	Sept.	"
John Bardsley & Margaret Hallerian...		5	Sept.	"
John Jennyng & Eliz. Huddie	...	11	Sept.	"

Richard Greepe & Faith Mychell	...	16 Sept.	1611
Peter Saunders & Agnes Davis	...	16 Sept.	"
John Cowche & Joan Lampen	...	18 Sept.	"
John Reddcliffe & Rebecca Parkyns	...	29 Sept.	"
Walter Foster & Christian Babington	...	30 Sept.	"
Pearce Manning & Katherine Potte	...	1 Oct.	"
Philip Brusey & Mary Coller	...	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Germerton & Alice Yoa	...	6 Oct.	"
Abraham Jewill & Christian Fryer	...	7 Oct.	"
William Richarde & Joan Robden	...	10 Oct.	"
Richard Derrye & Agnes Lawes	...	13 Oct.	"
Richard Medor & Jane Clarke	...	13 Oct.	"
John Innrid & Faith Blayne	...	22 Oct.	"
Richard Harrington & Mary Elford	...	22 Oct.	"
John Potter & Eliz. Whitte	...	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Heall & Wilmotte Bette	...	28 Oct.	"
Nicholas Webber & Agnes Ede	...	28 Oct.	"
James Maye & Mary Mathew	...	28 Oct.	"
Nicholas Corbyn & Maude Rice	...	28 Oct.	"
Joel Brewsey & Jane Peeke	...	31 Oct.	"
Edward Allen & Joan Vynton	...	4 Nov.	"
Robert Creese & Joan Clarke	...	5 Nov.	"
Nicholas Baylie & Alice White	...	11 Nov.	"
Edward Wickett & Honour Higge	...	11 Nov.	"
John Curber & Sislye Collyns	...	13 Nov.	"
William Norwaye & Joan Symons	...	17 Nov.	"
Philip Dendle & Sislye Gaye	...	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Collyn & Thomasine Rowse	...	17 Nov.	"
Edward Sheppard & Eleanor Harris	...	8 Dec.	"
Benjamin Lang & Margaret Tozer	...	9 Jan.	"
Nicholas Rowe & Anne French	...	12 Jan.	"
Michael Pryor & Eliz. Allen	...	25 Jan.	"
James Godfrie & Alice Dingell	...	28 Jan.	"
Walter Joslyn & Mary Ellis	...	28 Jan.	"
James Seaman & Rebecca Andrews	...	24 Feb.	"
Thomas Hitchens & Agnes Robyns	...	24 Feb.	"
Giles Daniell & Eliz. Hussye	...	24 Feb.	"
Richard Berrie & Eliz. Car	...	24 Feb.	"
Richard Wills & Anne Westcott	...	24 Feb.	"
Nicholas Somerton & Eliz. Williams	...	24 Feb.	"

Oliver Hayne & Margaret Hitchens ...	25	Feb.	1611
Edward Hanby & Honour Slader ...	20	Apr.	1612
Alexander Collyng & Philippa Saunders	21	Apr.	"
John Thomas & Philippa Craslye ...	22	Apr.	"
John Medland & Judith Creese ...	26	Apr.	"
William Northern & Eliz. Champlyn...	27	Apr.	"
Robert Deeble & Eliz. Higge ...	27	Apr.	"
Richard Lea & Maude Griffits ...	30	Apr.	"
Richard Cooke & Joan Burges ...	2	May	"
Ralph Dunn & Eliz. Couche ...	11	May	"
George Bryan & Joan Stanham ...	12	May	"
Humphrey Torrie & Grace Veale ...	25	May	"
Robert Martyn & Joan Webb ...	9	June	"
George Penwarden & Joan Quicke ...	10	June	"
John Thomas & Thomasine Gest ...	14	June	"
Robert Welshe & Joan Lane ...	22	June	"
Thomas Newgent & Eleanor Creese ...	25	June	"
Edward Langdon & Martha Myller ...	28	June	"
George Hasten & Katherine Symons ...	29	June	"
Redmond Holleran & Wilmot Bedlowe...	6	July	"
John Scott & Ann Tregour ...	12	July	"
William Smyth & Mary Cosens ...	15	July	"
Philip Averie & Eliz. Letheren ...	19	July	"
John Smyth & Mary Reede ...	26	July	"
<i>[The last five preceding entries appear twice in the Register.]</i>			
Benjamin Hodge & Jane Gubbs ...	4	Aug.	"
John Man & Mary Dill ...	4	Aug.	"
John Creese & Nicoll Robyns ...	23	Aug.	"
Richard Hamlyn & Priscilla Atland ...	23	Aug.	"
John Stannyng & Anne Baker ...	31	Aug.	"
Robert Edye & Florence Gybb...	13	Sept.	"
William Palmer & Grace Wetydwynter	21	Sept.	"
William Rogers & Wilmote Mathewe ...	21	Sept.	"
Richard Edgcomb & Joan Moyles ...	24	Sept.	"
James Johnson & Margery Johnson ...	28	Sept.	"
George Burges & Tuckett Seckham ...	28	Sept.	"
John Mathewe & Peternel Pryvett ...	29	Sept.	"
Nicholas Brewsey & Joan Clement ...	4	Oct.	"
Ambrose Horwill & Wilmot Stannyng...	12	Oct.	"

John Bickford & Eliz. Pulser ...	...	15 Oct.	1612
Simon Manfield & Alice Ridd ...	...	17 Oct.	"
James Sampson & Julian Herman ...	...	18 Oct.	"
William Rundell & Anstice Ollyver ...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Lodowicke & Aphen Dollamore...	...	20 Oct.	"
Oliver Bachelor & Bridget Michalls ...	...	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Bruscomb & Faith Wetheridge	...	8 Nov.	"
Henry Werring & Grace Baker...	...	9 Nov.	"
Walter Woode & Joan Hopper	...	10 Nov.	"
Henry Walter & Jesse Sydie ...	...	15 Nov.	"
John Talbott & Sislie Jacob ...	...	23 Nov.	"
Richard Tillam & Julian Crampe ...	...	23 Nov.	"
Martyn Coombe & Joan Freend ...	...	27 Dec.	"
James Rundell & Thomasine Forde ...	...	28 Dec.	"
George Borrowes & Ellen Bennett ...	...	30 Dec.	"
Adrian Severye & Joan Browne	...	7 Jan.	"
Edward Swayne & Agnes Wickett ...	...	8 Jan.	"
John Jervis & Alce Howton ...	...	9 Jan.	"
William Hardwyn & Margaret Cogwyn	...	10 Jan.	"
Thomas Pomerie & Joan Mountione ...	...	13 Jan.	"
Thomas Draper & Grace Braye	...	13 Jan.	"
Charles Somers & Philippa Peers ...	...	17 Jan.	"
Richard Sellar & Lowdye Lawrence ...	...	18 Jan.	"
John Luce & Susan Frincke ...	...	24 Jan.	"
William Stacie & Jane Kingswode ...	...	27 Jan.	"
Richard Churchward & Richord Bearde	...	27 Jan.	"
John Castell & Joan Appelton...	...	27 Jan.	"
Henry Appelby & Eliz. Shorte...	...	30 Jan.	"
Matthew Veale & Eliz. Creese...	...	30 Jan.	"
Oliver Warren & Katherine Moone ...	...	30 Jan.	"
Roger Merriewether & Thomasine Drum- well	... ..	31 Jan.	"
Thomas Vernan & Philippa Allen ...	...	31 Jan.	"
John Evans & Charity Edwards ...	...	4 Feb.	"
Richard Cocke & Margery Palmer ...	...	8 Feb.	"
Humphrey Angleton & Eliz. Keast ...	...	8 Feb.	"
David Eustace & Eliz. Crannford ...	...	10 Feb.	"
Nicholas Sorte & Jane Bauham...	...	14 Feb.	"
Richard Hartwell & Honor Hostler ...	...	14 Feb.	"
Alexander Rule & Joan Hedd ...	...	14 Feb.	"

Matthew Clement & Joan Jones	...	14 Feb.	1612
Gabriel Harris & Mary Crase...	...	1 Mar.	"
John Myntern & Alce Ashton	...	8 Mar.	"
Robert Collyn & Jane Bole	...	29 Mar.	1613
Peter Waddon & Katherine Eliott	...	5 Apr.	"
Lewston Burrows & Eliz. Bale...	...	5 Apr.	"
George Bourrage & Judith Vanleven...	...	7 Apr.	"
Roger Colwill & Eliz. Facye	...	11 Apr.	"
Thomas Luscombe & Thomasine Trevighan	... ..	11 Apr.	"
William Blanch & Rabidge Dun	...	13 Apr.	"
William Berland & Mary Sydwel	...	13 Apr.	"
Joseph Jose & Eleanor Sherwoode	...	14 Apr.	"
Baldwin Crisspyn & Mary Palmer	...	18 Apr.	"
William Alsopp & Joan Pomerie	...	20 Apr.	"
John Perrie & Margaret King	...	20 Apr.	"
John Clement & Margaret Lawrence	...	20 Apr.	"
John Hockyn & Alse Webb	...	22 Apr.	"
Richard Gibbs & Thomasine Dennys	...	24 Apr.	"
William Burlye & Katherine Jonson	...	1 June	"
Thomas Fleming & Eliz. Cornish	...	1 June	"
John Waddon & Prudence Fownes	...	8 June	"
Walter Foster & Rebecca Crossman	...	22 June	"
Robert Gubbes & Agnes Mychell	...	8 July	"
Richard Beele & Margaret Couche	...	13 July	"
Robert Hanaford & Joane Bunt	...	13 July	"
David Thomson & Amyas Colle	...	18 July	"
Richard Smartt & Ann Larimer	...	8 Aug.	"
Hugh Lankford & Eliz. Lyttelton	...	29 Aug.	"
George Tuckwell & Jane Toucker	...	29 Aug.	"
Richard Basse & Amy Gascon	...	5 Sept.	"
Nicholas Pearse & Margaret Bennett	...	5 Sept.	"
Richard Wraight & Joan Robinson	...	20 Sept.	"
Peter Collinge & Anstice Ellis	...	26 Sept.	"
John Gerrye & Thomasine Francklin	...	21 Oct.	"
John Edmonde & Margaret Williames...	...	31 Oct.	"
John Pridice & Joan Cocke	...	7 Nov.	"
Walter Grilles & Joan Saller	...	16 Nov.	"
John Tozer & Ruth Kinge	...	22 Nov.	"
Hugh Frines & Em Myller	...	24 Nov.	"

Daniel Richards & Agnes Moaller	...	26 Nov.	1613
John Joye & Anstice Larance	... ..	27 Nov.	"
John Patricke & Mary Renard	... ..	5 Dec.	"
John Welche & Joan Harrison	... ..	5 Dec.	"
James Stentavor & Wilmot Dowdie	... ..	6 Dec.	"
Richard Maygor & Mary Rarsle	... ..	9 Dec.	"
Henry Abraham & Joan Pearse	... ..	21 Dec.	"
John Barrows & Mary Hore	... ..	15 Jan.	"
Vincent Collinge & Susan Rowse	... ..	17 Jan.	"
Robert Prosser & Judith Feacher	... ..	18 Jan.	"
John Barlow & Margery Carpenter	... ..	23 Jan.	"
Thomas Bowtie & Agnes Myller	... ..	25 Jan.	"
Thomas Powlye & Agnes Jane	... ..	30 Jan.	"
Nicholas Haris & Margery Heringe	... ..	30 Jan.	"
Ambrose Horwell & Eliz. Northeren	... ..	30 Jan.	"
John Clarcke & Alse Fowler	... ..	31 Jan.	"
Augustine Elliott & Eliz. Rawlinge	... ..	31 Jan.	"
Mark Batt & Eliz. Nicklis	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Robert Edwards & Eliz. Vallack	... ..	6 Feb.	"
Thomas Bentlie & Edith Hope	... ..	6 Feb.	"
Richard Blagdon & Christian Wollmer	... ..	7 Feb.	"
Edward Periton & Eliz. Sellye	... ..	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Crase & Agnes Nicowe	... ..	8 Feb.	"
Richard Paulle & Julian Vaghham	... ..	13 Feb.	"
Thomas Jenynge & Alce Lyssen	... ..	13 Feb.	"
Michael Sheere & Mary Coryton	... ..	13 Feb.	"
Hugh Foster & Margaret Hamett	... ..	19 Feb.	"
John Moore & Agnes Master	... ..	6 Mar.	"
Nicholas Tolle & Joan Peline	... ..	7 Mar.	"
Thomas Jonnes & Isett Ireland	... ..	15 Mar.	"
William Tealler & Joan Gimber	... ..	25 Apr.	1614
Richard Saywill & Judith Burten	... ..	2 May	"
John Crocker & Margaret Potter	... ..	2 May	"
Oliver Webb & Margery Knapp	... ..	2 May	"
Richard Stephens & Joan Hanafor	... ..	2 May	"
Herman Williams & Ede Anbber	... ..	2 May	"
Edward Ingerman & Sarah Jones	... ..	2 May	"
John Eggaber & Jane Manvell	... ..	2 May	"
Thomas Vinicom & Jane Leman	... ..	5 May	"
Thomas Wollson & Julian Upham	... ..	15 May	"

John Hytt & Thomasine Sydie ...	...	23	May	1614
Richard Good & Joan Downe ...	...	6	June	"
John James & Joan Alford ...	...	13	June	"
Hugh Stockman & Julian Ewen ...	...	20	June	"
Richard Geste & Jane Certaine...	...	20	June	"
William Wallker & Constance Denice...	...	29	June	"
John Bennett & Willmot Clapp ...	...	10	July	"
Edward Warring & Else Jefferie ...	...	10	July	"
Nicholas Hunte & Amy Kinge ...	...	15	July	"
William Lopis & Charity Stephens ...	...	25	July	"
John Fryer & Thomasine Wallinge ...	...	25	July	"
John Gosse & Willmot Williames ...	...	1	Aug.	"
Thomas Courtige & Rose Batters ...	...	1	Aug.	"
Peter Treble & Agnes Cooke ...	...	15	Aug.	"
Thomas Price & Else Lawrye ...	...	30	Aug.	"
John Baker & Jane Joslinge ...	...	1	Sept.	"
Thomas Counsell & Margery Seawell...	...	12	Sept.	"
John Buddell & Eliz. Warde ...	...	25	Sept.	"
Thomas Radford & Anstice Collyn ...	...	25	Sept.	"
William Hanfer, <i>als.</i> Isacke, & Grace Hanfer ... ..	...	30	Sept.	"
Henry Halle & Thomasine Jorye ...	...	2	Oct.	"
Orion Pomerye & Cislie Lovell ...	...	9	Oct.	"
John Redecliffe & Else Rawlinge ...	...	16	Oct.	"
Robert Bilands & Ann Poope ...	...	17	Oct.	"
Peter Martayne & Joan Breame ...	...	22	Oct.	"
Edward Webbe & Embling Longe ...	...	23	Oct.	"
Daniel Dambrell & Katherine Sillye ...	...	24	Oct.	"
Henry Parkinge & Agnes Parr ...	...	27	Oct.	"
John Dambar & Eliz. Wallis ...	...	1	Nov.	"
Mortimer Pridice & Mary Bake ...	...	2	Nov.	"
Henry Sargent & Agnes Marcke ...	...	6	Nov.	"
Honor Bickford & Jane Simons ...	...	6	Nov.	"
Walter Dill & Honor Carwithion ...	...	7	Nov.	"
John Clarcke & Eliz. Bedlyme...	...	13	Nov.	"
Lewis Phillippes & Ann Jinscripte ...	...	14	Nov.	"
Robert Joye & Agnes Ridges ...	...	18	Nov.	"
Robert Hobbes & Eliz. Bassly ...	...	18	Nov.	"
Robert Dodge & Ann Vandamye ...	...	23	Nov.	"
Richard Brewenson & Em. Allforde ...	...	28	Nov.	"

William Webb & Eliz. Peeke ...	...	5 Dec.	1614
Nathaniel Walters & Charity Nicoles...	...	11 Dec.	"
John Oliver & Eliz. Nicholes ...	...	3 Jan.	"
Thomas Gust & Grace Denslo ...	...	12 Jan.	"
Thomas Leake & Mary Waddon ...	...	16 Jan.	"
Joseph Olde & Mary Synne ...	...	16 Jan.	"
Bawden Chrispen & Mary Whittfelde...	...	16 Jan.	"
John Winson & Eliz. Mychelson ...	...	18 Jan.	"
William Maye & Eliz. Halle ...	...	18 Jan.	"
John Russell & Mary Collinge...	...	23 Jan.	"
Nicholas Anderson & Jane Toucker ...	...	23 Jan.	"
Richard Wraight & Em Mathewe ...	...	14 Feb.	"
William Dalavill & Joan Menifeoy ...	...	20 Feb.	"
Richard Lavers & Sarah Tickell ...	...	20 Feb.	"
Mark Williams & Eliz. Hancocke ...	...	21 Feb.	"
Andrew Elacom & Mary Skobbell ...	...	26 Feb.	"
Lawrence Harwood & Agnes Swaynes	...	19 Mar.	"
William Richards & Grace Weyghtman	...	18 Apr.	1615
John Cresse & Katherine Webber ...	...	18 Apr.	"
Ambrose Blethen & Ede Lambert ...	...	21 Apr.	"
Henry Collings & Jane Tolle ...	...	23 Apr.	"
Thomas Clinick & Joan Sprie ...	...	24 Apr.	"
Lewis Kynewell & Mary Antonye ...	...	25 Apr.	"
Peter Taprell & Avis Ashred ...	...	1 May	"
George Barons & Gillian Clemett ...	...	2 May	"
Henry Cause & Margaret Borrowes ...	...	8 May	"
Edward Dolle & Joan Bennett ...	...	10 May	"
Humphrey Wellmer & Ann Bentlie ...	...	29 May	"
Matthew Joslinge & Joan Antonye ...	...	4 June	"
John Wilhte & Christian Starkie ...	...	6 June	"
William Walkye & Amy Willmot ...	...	11 June	"
Daniel Stephens & Sislye Stephens ...	...	11 June	"
Ellis Cornishe & Eliz. West ...	...	18 June	"
Richard Blackaller & Eliz. Hooper ...	...	20 June	"
Richard Guscott & Eliz. Higge ...	...	26 June	"
William Stephens & Mary Joyce ...	...	27 June	"
Charles Keddeu & Joan Morrell ...	...	27 June	"
Thomas Nylle & Katherine Crocker ...	...	2 July	"
James Willson & Joan Beele ...	...	3 July	"
John Heathman & Anstice Saunders ...	...	3 July	"

Gwyn Prigge & Agnes Towell ...	...	3 July	1615
Peter Jessopp & Katherine Couche ...	...	9 July	"
Richard Richards & Margaret Hogg ...	...	11 July	"
Francis Roe & Patience Blake ...	...	13 Aug.	"
John Clarcke & Agnes Battayne ...	...	13 Aug.	"
Esbrand Wyebranson & Dinah Lethebie		14 Aug.	"
Richard Blake & Ann Russell ...	...	31 Aug.	"
Roger Feareweth[er] & Avis Stoacks ...	...	18 Sept.	"
John Fearweather & Eliz. Hele... ..	...	18 Sept.	"
Robert Dawbie & Joan Payne ...	...	22 Sept.	"
Matthew Payge & Christian Gubbes ...	...	24 Sept.	"
William Peperell & Joan Hodge ...	...	26 Sept.	"
William Davice & Mary Lethebie ...	...	16 Oct.	"
Richard Markham & Grace Williames... ..	...	22 Oct.	"
Richard Reue & Agnes Hamett ...	...	23 Oct.	"
John Johnes & Joan Clowter ...	...	23 Oct.	"
Nicholas Lopis & Alse Helder ...	...	25 Oct.	"
Jerome Mychell & Joan Boyes ...	...	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Boston & Richard Brownson ...	...	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Howerd & Mary Taylor ...	...	6 Nov.	"
John Hawkinges & Jonas Wallter ...	...	12 Nov.	"
Robert Sprie & Eliz. Vaughan ...	...	15 Nov.	"
Mr. John Maddoxe & Emblin Hichinge		20 Nov.	"
Richard Attkinge & Eliz. Lom ...	...	20 Nov.	"
Edward Hanbye & Eliz. Lenn ...	...	21 Nov.	"
John Jude & Jane Collson ...	...	23 Nov.	"
Sampson Jope & Mary Longcastell ...	...	25 Nov.	"
Stephen Elacombe & Paskow Hooper... ..	...	28 Nov.	"
Benjamin Baker & Gillian Spinwill ...	...	3 Dec.	"
Thomas Hollenger & Hester Davice ...	...	4 Dec.	"
Simon Walter & Mary Morishe ...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Moyes & Susan Sparke ...	...	31 Dec.	"
James Dodgridge & Priscilla Evans ...	...	7 Jan.	"
William Deane & Rabishe Blanche ...	...	14 Jan.	"
Nicholas Willes & Joan Dolber ...	...	14 Jan.	"
Giles Sampson & Eliz. Lovell ...	...	14 Jan.	"
John Smythe & Deborah Haris ...	...	15 Jan.	"
Peter Williames & Thomasine Dawe ...	...	15 Jan.	"
William Roe & Mary Brusie ...	...	15 Jan.	"
James Lange & Alse Davise ...	...	16 Jan.	"

John Averie & Alse Jeninge ...	...	16 Jan.	1615
William Barfoot & Agnes Marcke ...	...	18 Jan.	"
Ferdinando Marcke & Grace Sam ...	...	23 Jan.	"
Richard Carye & Wilmot Whitte ...	...	24 Jan.	"
William Flande & Nicoll Jane ...	...	26 Jan.	"
John Wallters & Eliz. Evans ...	...	27 Jan.	"
Josius Jessopp & Willmot Jefferie ...	...	28 Jan.	"
Arthur Trelore & Eliz. Heathren ...	...	28 Jan.	"
Richard Strout & Eliz. Marchant ...	...	5 Feb.	"
Ellis Kinge & Eliz. Seargent ...	...	12 Feb.	"
Justinian Ede & Joan Horswell ...	...	12 Feb.	"
John Nicholles & Joan Hamlye ...	...	25 Feb.	"
Richard Battaine & Margaret Marshe...	...	15 Mar.	"
Richard Ellis & Joan Denyse ...	...	7 Apr.	1616
Richard Felder & Alse Godin ...	...	7 Apr.	"
John Master & Joan Polexton ...	...	9 Apr.	"
Peter Corner & Margery Vinson ...	...	9 Apr.	"
William Hinder & Katherine Gill ...	...	12 Apr.	"
Richard Lane & Joan Raddon ...	...	14 Apr.	"
Robert Williames & Joan Allforde ...	...	15 Apr.	"
William Browes & Katherine Lawrence	...	17 Apr.	"
Walter Rawlinge & Joan Norrowaye ...	...	22 Apr.	"
John Richarde & Joan Foorde ...	...	5 May	"
John Barons & Rose Hare ...	...	26 May	"
Christopher Symons & Joan Maye ...	...	27 May	"
Thomas Deane & Agnes Wattkinge ...	...	28 May	"
Andrew Blackaler & Eliz. Bedlake ...	...	7 June	"
John Feaire & Joan Morishe ...	...	9 June	"
John Howarde & Jane Arthure...	...	15 June	"
Ralph Melforde & Grace Dill ...	...	24 June	"
Roger Tolle & Agnes Slowman ...	...	1 July	"
Thomas Coache & Joan Gylles ...	...	21 July	"
Richard Sampson & Ann Willson ...	...	21 Aug.	"
Richard Shutte & Joan Stephens ...	...	25 Aug.	"
Thomas Marra & Margery Willes ...	...	30 Aug.	"
George Spirwill & Eliz. Hacker ...	...	1 Sept.	"
Adam Morgayne & Dunes Pounce ...	...	8 Sept.	"
William Spote & Eliz. Younge ...	...	15 Sept.	"
John Heade & Eliz. Roe ...	...	22 Sept.	"
William Scotte & Katherine Dambrell...	...	22 Sept.	"

Matthew Russell & Hester Collinge ...	24	Sept.	1616
William Wealle & Thomasine Campen	25	Sept.	"
Christopher Spare & Eliz. Corriton ...	25	Sept.	"
Walter Tossill & Jane Quiller... ..	25	Sept.	"
Anthony Mannynge & Joan Colle ...	28	Sept.	"
William Hill & Joan Bonnde	1	Oct.	"
Thomas Higge & Nicoll Cripson ...	2	Oct.	"
John Torre & Eliz. Todder	7	Oct.	"
Richard Peake & Katherine Dabbin ...	9	Oct.	"
John Willes & Ede Richarde	13	Oct.	"
Richard Honne & Mary Dable	19	Oct.	"
George Congden & Eliz. Frye	20	Oct.	"
Amos Hancocke & Christian Durrant...	21	Oct.	"
Thomas Batt & Alse Barrye	21	Oct.	"
George Elliott & Mychell Younge ...	22	Oct.	"
Thomas Pomerye & Mary Mallett ...	22	Oct.	"
Thomas Coupper & Joan Combe ...	28	Oct.	"
John Willes & Katherine Bowden ...	29	Oct.	"
William Addams & Joane Anson ...	3	Nov.	"
Peter Campe & Agnes Ellis	10	Nov.	"
John Ewines & Thomasine Slater ...	12	Nov.	"
Toby Wetheredge & Mary Trounce ...	16	Nov.	"
Anthony Candishe & Margaret Canshe	17	Nov.	"
Richard Rogers & Joan Heyes	18	Nov.	"
Richard Hollman & Sidwell Pegoll ...	23	Nov.	"
Nicholas Grove & Barbara Gabrill ...	25	Nov.	"
John Bonnde & Mary Squerwill ...	30	Nov.	"
Anthony Goarden & Jane Rowe ...	30	Nov.	"
Joseph Willcock & Mary Barens ...	1	Dec.	"
Edward Webb & Joan Owyn	15	Dec.	"
Thomas Levermore & Mary Collis ...	17	Dec.	"
William Venyham & Agnes Dibb ...	22	Dec.	"
Thomas Griffin & Joan Windiett ...	24	Dec.	"
Philip Tinckham & Eliz. Wytte ...	12	Jan.	"
Richard Addom & Joane Hedon ...	13	Jan.	"
William Chelson & Diana Hinckson ...	13	Jan.	"
Henry Perrye & Amy Bickforde ...	15	Jan.	"
John Hallse & Ann Lange	15	Jan.	"
John Caunter & Mary Collinge... ..	16	Jan.	"
Walter Oliver & Joan Warringe ...	27	Jan.	"

Richard Bogner & Eliz. Tregingye	...	28 Jan.	1616
John Tarrey & Ann Gyll	... ..	29 Jan.	"
William Kettle & Margaret Gerdler	... ..	30 Jan.	"
Emanuel Carder & Joan Lane	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Nicholas Cadwell & Eliz. Symons	... ..	11 Feb.	"
Richard Belle & Ede Hilles	... ..	13 Feb.	"
Thomas Nicholes & Martha Searell	... ..	9 Mar.	"
Thomas Buttler & Joane Pomerye	... ..	29 Mar.	1617
Edward Powlve & Mary Vickerie	... ..	21 Apr.	"
Roger Rowe & Edith Mennard	... ..	21 Apr.	"
Henry Paddon & Mary Pollard	... ..	27 Apr.	"
Robert Kygwyn & Thomasine Lawrye...	...	27 Apr.	"
John Gill & Ann Taylor	... ..	30 Apr.	"
Edward Pitt & Agnes Clearke...	... ..	30 Apr.	"
Philip Stephens & Em Hawkinge	... ..	30 Apr.	"
John Denham & Gyllian Harris	... ..	1 May	"
Thomas Buttye & Ann Mourthen	... ..	4 May	"
George Carkette & Margery Warren	... ..	5 May	"
Thomas Forte & Sarah Lopes	... ..	6 May	"
John Pearce & Joane Satterford	... ..	11 May	"
Henry Gattes & Jane Downe	... ..	15 June	"
Gregory Collye & Katherine Glawen	... ..	16 June	"
William Austayne & Abigail Bennett...	...	16 June	"
Richard Downe & Agnes Peeke	... ..	17 June	"
George Rowe & Mary Cake	... ..	6 July	"
Thomas Sprye & Jane Champlin	... ..	14 July	"
Charles Skirrett & Ede Lucas	... ..	20 July	"
Thomas Attwell & Thomasine Bennett...	...	21 July	"
Edmond Crell & Eliz. Addelton	... ..	21 July	"
Walter Healle & Margery Attkinge	... ..	10 Aug.	"
Richard Ellis & Eliz. Merrye	... ..	11 Aug.	"
John Dadge & Eliz. Blewett	... ..	17 Aug.	"
John Clawse & Mary Parkinge...	... ..	25 Aug.	"
John Bonas & Ebbatt Diggines...	... ..	7 Sept.	"
John Penwarden, <i>als.</i> Browne, & Joan Aller	... ..	9 Sept.	"
Samuel Williams & Joan Roe	... ..	10 Sept.	"
Abraham Rowe & Ann Rowell...	... ..	17 Sept.	"
Thomas Pidgion & Jane Webb...	... ..	18 Sept.	"
William Addemes & Sarah Sidye	... ..	29 Sept.	"

John Masters & Sarah Kettenell	...	30	Sept.	1617
John Kettenell & Eliz. Masters	...	30	Sept.	"
Philip Butteler & Eliz. Masters, of Jersey	... ..	30	Sept.	"
Anthony Facye & Joan Whitte...	...	1	Oct.	"
Henry Branscome & Honor Turner	...	6	Oct.	"
Toby Warrn & Joan Grutte	... ..	6	Oct.	"
Thomas Bodlyne & Joan Braunson	...	6	Oct.	"
Henry Gorforde & Nicole Heathe	...	9	Oct.	"
Thomas Bodlyme & Thomasine Addames	... ..	12	Oct.	"
John Staninge & Thomasine Buttler	...	13	Oct.	"
James Goaman & Gelian Moses	...	19	Oct.	"
John Spicer & Ann Chamberlain	...	20	Oct.	"
William Pedricke & Thomasine Faller	...	28	Oct.	"
Stephen Gardner & Katherine Howe	...	28	Oct.	"
Richard Honte & Susan Fowler	...	29	Oct.	"
Edward Edwards & Joan Coussens	...	2	Nov.	"
William Lytteltor & Jane Roe	... ..	3	Nov.	"
John Osborne & Eleanor Ellis	... ..	3	Nov.	"
William Frthie & Margaret Elmayer...	...	3	Nov.	"
Nicholas Randell & Eliz. Grenefelde...	...	4	Nov.	"
Joseph Fryer & Constance Wallker	...	5	Nov.	"
Walter Paramore & Mary Marshall	...	5	Nov.	"
Robert Myller & Thomasine Stanninge	...	8	Nov.	"
John Bowin & Mary Stephens	... ..	11	Nov.	"
Nicholas Couper & Jane Rogers	...	16	Nov.	"
Pederick Frenche & Joan Gourden	...	18	Nov.	"
John Smythe & Eliz. Pittes	... ..	23	Nov.	"
Josias Boddye & Katherine Jackman	...	24	Nov.	"
Adrian Skanell & Agnes Sidye...	...	25	Nov.	"
Henry Lawrence & Alse Shippard	...	26	Nov.	"
William Hardaye & Joan Goarde	...	27	Nov.	"
John Jagoe & Jane Civill	... ..	30	Nov.	"
Ralph Barrett & Margery Hoskinge	...	30	Nov.	"
John Jane & Margaret Foster	... ..	30	Nov.	"
John Dingell & Margery Batt	... ..	30	Nov.	"
Nicholas West & Peternel Hill	...	30	Nov.	"
John Mayer & Margaret Pearce	...	12	Dec.	"
John Teelye & Rabish Maye	... ..	14	Dec.	"

Andrew Reede & Avice Gilles ...	...	21 Dec.	1617
Richard Whitte & Jane Maskinge ...	...	21 Dec.	"
William Cornishe & Martha Hancocke		12 Jan.	"
Nicholas Roe & Christian Browne ...	...	12 Jan.	"
Zachary Cruste & Alse Newte...	...	13 Jan.	"
Daniel Rowe & Alse Narcott ...	...	13 Jan.	"
George Oyell & Joan Healle ...	...	13 Jan.	"
John Howe & Joan Gidlye ...	...	17 Jan.	"
John Cheard & Joan Norbroucke ...	...	18 Jan.	"
John Priddice & Hester Parrett...	...	18 Jan.	"
Matthew Master & Joan Griffin...	...	25 Jan.	"
Henry Sladdinge & Patience Collinge...		26 Jan.	"
James Stantefer & Marie Harris ...	...	31 Jan.	"
Jacob Hichinge & Eliz. Knight ...	...	1 Feb.	"
George Coute & Eliz. Haydon ...	...	1 Feb.	"
Leonard Southewood & Eliz. Osborne...		1 Feb.	"
John Coyte & Ellen Roe ...	...	15 Feb.	"
Bartholomew Nicholes & Eliz. Dix ...	...	16 Feb.	"
John Cornishe & Ann Lansdell ...	...	16 Feb.	"
Richard Lowrie & Martha Webber ...	...	20 Mar.	"
Robert Dyer & Margery Golde...	...	8 Apr.	1618
Francis Werrie & Grace Warringe ...	...	12 Apr.	"
William Willmott & Katherine Isells ...	...	12 Apr.	"
John Watte & Avise Brusye ...	...	12 Apr.	"
Henry Richards & Argent Kinge ...	...	13 Apr.	"
Robert Speale & Bridget Driller ...	...	13 Apr.	"
Thomas Morishe & Joan Bollton ...	...	13 Apr.	"
Richard Everett & Alse Genis ...	...	15 Apr.	"
Thomas Pomerie & Ann Colleson ...	...	26 Apr.	"
John Welophie & Mary Williamson were married at Stonehouse by Mr. Daniell Northerell ...	...	10 Apr.	"
Gabriel Arendell & Eliz. Hollman ...	...	3 May	"
John Alforde & Wilmot Beile ...	...	9 May	"
Thomas Stephens & Edith Collwill ...	...	10 May	"
Thomas Harvye & Willmot Dixe ...	...	10 May	"
Henry Smarte & Eliz. Barons ...	...	14 May	"
Abel Meane & Mary Williames ...	...	31 May	"
Jonas Strowte & Agnes Reede ...	...	1 June	"

Alexander Hawkings & Margaret Sargent	1 June	1618
Richard Couche & Thomasine Ander- [s]on	7 June	"
Peter Symons & Mary Symons	7 June	"
John Norcott & Eliz. Slye	8 June	"
John Harrye & Ann Towne	15 June	"
John Whitte Smythe [<i>sic.</i> ?Whitesmith] & Eliz. Grosse	5 July	"
Andrew Yeallinge & Jane Horswell	6 July	"
John Crouche & Grace Browne... ..	6 July	"
William Geare & Jane Werrye... ..	13 July	"
James Hawkinge & Katherine Coussens	13 July	"
Francis Warringe & Margaret Penrose	26 July	"
Richard Nickell & Wilmott Manfelde...	26 July	"
Richard Mollton & Margery Whittle...	3 Aug.	"
Francis Mathew & Alse Manwell	20 Aug.	"
Henry Lovell & Eliz. Stoyell... ..	20 Aug.	"
George Boucher & Priscilla Carkette ...	24 Aug.	"
William Hit[c]hinge & Eliz. Peperell...	27 Aug.	"
John Hamblinge & Agnes Harwoode ...	31 Aug.	"
Lawrence Widdicom & Thomasine Coffin	29 Sept.	"
Richard Marchaunte & Dinah Wybrans- son	1 Oct.	"
John Grosse & Jane Frenche	3 Oct.	"
Jacob Northcott & Jane Combe... ..	5 Oct.	"
Francis Vaughan & Alse Han.... ..	13 Oct.	"
John Luce & Alse Cornishe	18 Oct.	"
Christopher Dyxe & Katherine Lawrence	21 Oct.	"
Edward Selye & Margaret Spicer	2 Nov.	"
Edward Hichinge & Eliz. Higge	10 Nov.	"
James Baker & Joan Islapp	15 Nov.	"
William Hearde & Joan Goodredge ...	25 Nov.	"
Alexander Myller & Agnes Hamblinge	25 Nov.	"
Andrew Willoughby & Joan Peperell...	7 Dec.	"
Leonard Pyddocke & Eliz. Winston ...	10 Dec.	"
Gregory Vicarye & Rebecca Gaye	10 Dec.	"
Thomas Dyrmare & Susan Moore, w., married at Stonehouse by Mr. Daniel Northerell	21 Dec.	"

VOLUME II.

John Bewhlye & Dorothy Paddon	...	10 Jan.	1618
Richard Paterell & Joan Harman	...	10 Jan.	"
Simon Jefferie & Joan Boddye...	...	14 Jan.	"
Peter Moutton & Mary Chute	...	14 Jan.	"
Bennett Willes & Mary Bennett	...	17 Jan.	"
John Spicer & Rebecca Knight...	...	17 Jan.	"
Henry Mallett & Eliz. Chambers	...	18 Jan.	"
William Knight & Margerie Collinge...	...	18 Jan.	"
Lewis Pope & Katherine Crome	...	19 Jan.	"
Roger Halye & Wilmot Longcastell	...	23 Jan.	"
Ambrose Cayhe & Grace Taylor	...	24 Jan.	"
John Singleton & Ann Fownes, married at Stonehouse by Mr. Daniel Northrell	... ..	31 Jan.	"
Dr. Richard Alworthie & Mary Blake...	...	7 Feb.	"
John Richards & Eliz. Pellinge, w., were married by Mr. Daniel Northerell	... ..	8 Feb.	"
Herbert Ashlye & Mary Blackaller	...	29 Mar.	1619
Hugh Chillidon & Charity Moore	...	5 Apr.	"
Roger Kingeman & Arminell Carye	...	5 Apr.	"
Thomas Tricke & Dorothy Sendye	...	6 Apr.	"
Nicholas Gibson & Joan Garland	...	6 Apr.	"
John Stacey & Joan Horwill	...	7 Apr.	"
Etheldred Persons & Eliz. Willes	...	11 Apr.	"
Edward Jefferie & Thomasine Blake	...	13 Apr.	"
George Dangston & Agnes Dobell	...	19 Apr.	"
Moyses Goodyeare & Ann Crane	...	21 Apr.	"
Peter Anderton & Else Jane	...	25 Apr.	"
Thomas Geache & Eliz. Sallmon	...	23 May	"
William Ware & Eliz. Sampson married by Mr. Daniel Northrell	... ..	25 May	"
William Hamett & Joan Fisher	...	26 May	"
Thomas Clast & Agnes Hawkinge	...	1 June	"
John Dowdall & Susan Brymson	...	22 June	"
James Liste & Thomasine Rogers	...	29 June	"
Nicholas Willes & Else Goddin	...	4 July	"
Thomas Piper & Joan Swallow	...	6 July	"

James Merrefelde & Audrye Kitt	...	13 July	1619
Thomas Hichinge & Philippa Ascotte...		14 July	"
William Woodes & Jane Tockwell	...	18 July	"
Robert Webb & Eliz. Lawes	...	20 July	"
Arnold Gesbertison & Jane Darton	...	20 July	"
Oliver Hollman & Em Frinde	...	20 July	"
Roger Chapman & Jane Christe	...	26 July	"
Peter Smythe & Mary Perrye	...	31 July	"
Robert Bonde & Katherine Rogers	...	5 Aug.	"
Robert Glowyn & Julian Littlelor	...	10 Aug.	"
Edmond Chiloe & Alse Mynteren	...	19 Aug.	"
James Gibson & Hester Prichett	...	24 Aug.	"
John Washington & Katherine Colle	...	7 Sept.	"
John Jackson & Joan Danyhton	...	8 Sept.	"
Hugh Gyllard & Ann Addicott	...	12 Sept.	"
Roger Gilles & Jane Cowlye	...	12 Sept.	"
Thomas Balle & Joan Richarde	...	14 Sept.	"
Charles Hichinge & Thomasine Hele	...	14 Sept.	"
John Whitte & Ann Waddon	...	27 Sept.	"
Oliver Synewell & Eliz. Knighton	...	29 Sept.	"
Samuel Facye & Wilmott Kempe	...	29 Sept.	"
John Gawde & Priscilla Bransford	...	3 Oct.	"
William Hore & Susan Lawrye	...	5 Oct.	"
Francis Martyne & Priscilla Deacon	...	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Symons & Christian Gals- worthie	... ..	12 Oct.	"
Richard Leane & Joan Caddye	...	24 Oct.	"
William Searell & Mary Borrowes	...	31 Oct.	"
John Millson & Agnes Gamage	...	31 Oct.	"
William Brush & Amy Stephens	...	7 Nov.	"
William Jope & Jane Weslake	...	7 Nov.	"
Martyn Combe & Thomasine Kustice [Custice]	... ..	8 Nov.	"
Peter Hussye & Thomasine Seawell	...	9 Nov.	"
John Rawlinge & Eliz. Lane	...	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Langford & Margery Dingell	...	16 Nov.	"
Charles Bachelor & Joan Gill	...	21 Nov.	"
Robert Selye & Dagglas Skynner	...	24 Nov.	"
William Hyne & Margaret Martayne...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Pane & Eliz. Luscombe	...	25 Nov.	"

William Stephens & Joan Dill...	...	26 Nov.	1619
Bernard Comin & Susan Fearechilde...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Harrie & Eliz. Whitte ...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Husseye & Eliz. Webber ...	...	27 Nov.	"
Nicholas Cruse & Crenye Peeke ...	...	27 Nov.	"
John Glanfelde & Avice Reede...	...	27 Nov.	"
Francis Vaughen & Mary Treble ...	...	27 Nov.	"
Robert Syringe & Edye Williames ...	...	13 Jan.	"
Thomas Baking & Margaret Baringe ...	...	14 Jan.	"
William Stephens & Joan Ackforde ...	...	14 Jan.	"
Nicholas Hawkinge & Dorothy Rogers	...	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Webbe & Willmot Addomes...	...	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Slowlie & Katherine Clarcke...	...	17 Jan.	"
Henry Basse & Welthin Johns...	...	17 Jan.	"
William Langclarcke & Thomasine Evans ... ..	...	20 Jan.	"
John Tapper & Ann Facye ... ..	...	23 Jan.	"
John Spicer & Jane Egabere ... ..	...	23 Jan.	"
Robert Kytt & Susan Williames ... ..	...	23 Jan.	"
Jonas Crispin & Nicole Cooke ... ..	...	30 Jan.	"
John Wilkey & Avis Myddelton ... ..	...	2 Feb.	"
William Pomcrye & Joan Hake ... ..	...	6 Feb.	"
William Willes & Phoebe Chubb ... ..	...	12 Feb.	"
Christopher Henrie & Joan Peters ... ..	...	12 Feb.	"
Walter Riche & Wilmot Stearre ... ..	...	28 Feb.	"
Simon Daye & Wilmot Burgis ... ..	...	6 Mar.	"
Edward Fishcocke & Joan Skobbell ... ..	...	23 Mar.	"
Stephen Warringe & Frances Welche...	...	4 Apr.	1620
John Burlye & Alse Brooke ... ..	...	7 Apr.	"
Richard Geare & Eliz. Amades ... ..	...	23 Apr.	"
Robert Hare & Ann Colle ... ..	...	23 Apr.	"
Nicholas Parde & Sarah Addomes ... ..	...	23 Apr.	"
Thomas Glandfeld & Katharine Hawkinge ... ..	...	23 Apr.	"
Roger Peeke & Gertrude Thorne ... ..	...	23 Apr.	"
George Couker & Thomasine Babb ... ..	...	23 Apr.	"
John Stephens & Margaret Wadye ... ..	...	23 Apr.	"
George Collinge & Frissett Morgan ... ..	...	24 Apr.	"
John Crispin & Eliz. Hawkinge ... ..	...	25 Apr.	"
Etheldred Johns & Mary Broockinge ... ..	...	26 Apr.	"

Robert Nicholes & Eliz. Rowe ...	...	30	Apr.	1620
John Clearc & Joan Nylle ...	...	15	May	"
Stephen Shutte & Philippa Hichinge ...	...	15	May	"
Nathaniel Clarcke & Sarah Forte ...	...	20	May	"
Peter Thomas & Agnes Bouldye ...	...	20	May	"
Simon Mudge & Katherine Griffin ...	...	11	June	"
Richard Colle & Eliz. Asserdye ...	...	12	June	"
William Penrose & Joan Coffin ...	...	12	June	"
Jugerman Furse & Mary Roe ...	...	14	June	"
Thomas Edwards & Eleanor Gilbert...	...	18	June	"
John Satterford & Jane Burne ...	...	20	June	"
John Hache & Ellen Pearce ...	...	29	June	"
Stephen Hichinge & Jane Love ...	...	3	July	"
Edward Langmeade & Agnes Darton...	...	9	July	"
John Kennecott & Blanch Reede ...	...	18	July	"
George Jonson & Eliz. Jullacke ...	...	25	July	"
John Rennoldes & Sarah Lawrence ...	...	27	July	"
Robert Roe & Grace Draper ...	...	25	Aug.	"
Leonard Boyer & Willmot Reede ...	...	27	Aug.	"
Bawden Marchant & Ann Crane ...	...	30	Aug.	"
Thomas Herisade & Agnes Ellis ...	...	10	Sept.	"
John Chapman & Eleanor Battayne ...	...	11	Sept.	"
Richard Sullocke & Alice Avent ...	...	16	Sept.	"
Abraham Challis & Katherine Horringe	...	24	Sept.	"
Thomas Amyes & Agnes Clowen, <i>als.</i>	...			
Glandfeld ...	...	24	Sept.	"
Arthur Caron & Eleanor Joslinge ...	...	1	Oct.	"
Richard Saunders & Maudlin Whittley	...	2	Oct.	"
Thomas Jonson & Agnes Clarcke ...	...	2	Oct.	"
Thomas Stone & Siblye Touckerman...	...	5	Oct.	"
Benjamin Mychell & Mary Peterson ...	...	8	Oct.	"
Stephen Collinge & Gertrude Howell...	...	8	Oct.	"
Edward Deacon & Margaret Bagg ...	...	13	Oct.	"
John Symons & Joan Rowell ...	...	15	Oct.	"
Thomas Growden & Sislye Dingell ...	...	18	Oct.	"
Francis Gill & Agnes Paramore ...	...	18	Oct.	"
Josias Martayne & Philippa Vernworthie	...	20	Oct.	"
Thomas Waye & Willmot Hichinge ...	...	22	Oct.	"
Philip Fryer & Rose Olliver ...	...	23	Oct.	"
Edward Cocke & Eliz. Cooke ...	...	29	Oct.	"

John Coulliford & Eliz. Derrye	...	29 Oct.	1620
John Connye & Gertrude Reddeclife...		29 Oct.	"
Robert Prowte & Mary Barham	...	30 Oct.	"
Moses Coullinge & Thomasine Poore...		30 Oct.	"
Moses Eliott & Joan Lawrye	...	31 Oct.	"
James Creese & Joan Morishe	...	4 Nov.	"
Robert Waye & Ann Pennyweld	...	5 Nov.	"
Samuel Lampen & Alice Phillips	...	7 Nov.	"
William Edye & Jane Whitte	...	7 Nov.	"
James Bollton & Ann Hunte	...	8 Nov.	"
John Cocke & Joan Bennett	...	12 Nov.	"
Richard Brouckinge & Mary Okers	...	12 Nov.	"
Matthew Lapp & Agnes Glaster	...	13 Nov.	"
Richard Whitte & Joan Phillipes	...	19 Nov.	"
Charles Harper & Joan Torr	...	20 Nov.	"
Richard Touckerman & Ann Choke	...	26 Nov.	"
Valentine Hinckson & Charity Cooper		26 Nov.	"
Oder Hedyhow & Margaret Martayne...		27 Nov.	"
Thomas Sampson & Cislye Camberlin		27 Nov.	"
William Cloke & Margaret Cooke	...	27 Nov.	"
William Collinge & Eliz. Harvye	...	27 Nov.	"
Richard Chawner & Joan Collier	...	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Lange & Dones Picford	...	30 Nov.	"
John Tooker & Joan Luggier	...	4 Dec.	"
Thomas Kinge & Mary Nicholes	...	17 Dec.	"
Oliver Colon & Margaret Sidwell	...	21 Dec.	"
Roger Wheare & Katherine Pope	...	21 Dec.	"
Stephen Sachett & Ann Frost	...	14 Jan.	"
William Jefferie & Prudence Jefferye...		14 Jan.	"
Peter Joslinge & Thomasine Skerrett	...	14 Jan.	"
Arthur Stephens & Honour Kymber	...	15 Jan.	"
Henry Ferris & Joan Harris	...	15 Jan.	"
Henry Shoute & Joan Mayowe...	...	17 Jan.	"
Garrett France & Agnes Buckham	...	19 Jan.	"
John Whitte & Grace Congdon...	...	20 Jan.	"
Mr. Christopher Wyse & Mrs. Emblinge			
Maddoxe	...	21 Jan.	"
Awdrye Harris & Mary Edwarde	...	21 Jan.	"
Peter Addomes & Eliz. Spurwill	...	23 Jan.	"
Jonathan Forstrete & Joan Wilkinge...		26 Jan.	"

James Gibson & Alice Godfrie ...	...	26 Jan.	1620
George Denice & Joan Flewte ...	...	13 Feb.	"
Peter Jane & Joane Dakinge ...	...	9 Apr.	1621
Robert Symons & Eliz. Dawe ...	...	9 Apr.	"
John Josling & Ann Hemans ...	...	10 Apr.	"
Philip Cripson & Eliz. Jorye ...	...	15 Apr.	"
John Coome & Jane Skeyne ...	...	22 Apr.	"
Walter Warde & Joan Seawell ...	...	22 Apr.	"
Gilbert Treswallin & Jane Dawe	...	30 Apr.	"
George Maer & Joan Renowles	...	2 May	"
Joseph Barner & Ann Webb ...	...	28 May	"
John Ham & Joan Harris ...	...	4 June	"
John Randell & Willmot Reid ...	...	10 June	"
George Sleeman & Joan Burne ...	...	10 June	"
Tobias Elliott & Ann Heale at Stone- house by Mr. Griffinge ...	...	12 June	"
Robert Forde & Mary Ramson	...	14 June	"
George Skynner & Welthin Hare	...	18 June	"
John Scantaberie & Ann Nelle...	...	19 June	"
Robert Bennett & Lowdye Garrett	...	27 June	"
Stephen Browne & Eliz. Somers	...	3 July	"
Peter Leggoll & Mary Rhodes ...	...	16 July	"
Edmond Oyell & Eliz. Borram	...	17 July	"
William Forye & Agnes Hocken	...	17 July	"
Henry Balle & Margery Priddice	...	15 Aug.	"
John Jorye & Christian Kinge ...	...	20 Aug.	"
Daniel Northerell & Phillipa Symons...	...	26 Aug.	"
Davy Lane & Joan Battswell ...	...	5 Sept.	"
William Betishe & Prudence Shorte	...	12 Sept.	"
Walter Willton & Eliz. Dibb...	...	16 Sept.	"
Peter Toucker & Phillipa Ellis	...	16 Sept.	"
John Stephens & Joan Dill ...	...	17 Sept.	"
Roger Hoode & Eliz. Richarde	...	25 Sept.	"
Thomas Cotty & Eliz. Tayller	...	30 Sept.	"
Walter Quicke & Armynell Caddy	...	6 Oct.	"
John Pancer & Mary Blase ...	...	9 Oct.	"
John Richarde & Honour Ude ...	...	14 Oct.	"
John Davice & Thomasine Hale	...	18 Oct.	"
Alexander Stephens & Margaret Hollman	...	21 Oct.	"
Athanatious Skobbell & Jane Forstrete	...	28 Oct.	"

James Trekene & Eliz. Symmes	...	28 Oct.	1621
Richard Tapper & Eliz. Webb	...	30 Oct.	"
Richard Skobbell & Philippa Knight...	...	31 Oct.	"
Richard Hamblinge & Alice Davice	...	31 Oct.	"
William Blericke & Luce Bridge	...	1 Nov.	"
Davy Ellacome & Alice Gidlye...	...	5 Nov.	"
Edward Parryer & Eliz. Han	...	8 Nov.	"
John Pearce & Faith Pearce	...	9 Nov.	"
Robert Rawe & Eliz. Collinge...	...	12 Nov.	"
William Ellicott & Mary Attkinge	...	18 Nov.	"
Nicholas Harwell & Christian Hamett	...	18 Nov.	"
Richard Snellinge & Joan Bennett	...	24 Nov.	"
William Persteo & Jane Dill	...	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Brodlinge & Eliz. Budge	...	29 Nov.	"
Richard Streamer & Margery Mathew...	...	31 Dec.	"
Edward Rider & Agnes Moore...	...	13 Jan.	"
John Haynes & Katherine Pennell	...	14 Jan.	"
Robert Braye & Margaret Williams	...	15 Jan.	"
John Braye & Thomasine Knight	...	15 Jan.	"
Peter Henslade & Thomasine Cenner...	...	15 Jan.	"
William Cornishe & Thomasine Wallter	...	15 Jan.	"
Robert Pellyne & Mary Grater...	...	21 Jan.	"
Richard Chubb & Mary Guye...	...	22 Jan.	"
Pascho Liswill & Eliz. Coller...	...	24 Jan.	"
Matthew Lapp & Eliz. Loes	...	28 Jan.	"
William Johns & Ede Osborne...	...	3 Feb.	"
Ambrose Esbrand & Jane Lymett	...	4 Feb.	"
Garrett Clawson, of Skinyan [?Schie- dam] in Holland, & Margery Canamore	...	5 Feb.	"
Thomas Skerye & Eliz. Realle...	...	6 Feb.	"
Peter Peterson, of Harland [?Haarlem] in Holland, & Eliz. Clarcke	...	11 Feb.	"
John Jeninge, gardiner, & Eliz. Mychell	...	16 Feb.	"
Thomas Moylle & Gyllian Williams...	...	16 Feb.	"
Thomas Greene & Gyllian Yearde	...	31 Mar.	1622
Rene Pappé & Renier Forneau, both of St. Martayne's, near Rochell	...	29 Apr.	"
John Braye & Eliz. Cornishe	...	29 Apr.	"
Ballteser Sindercome & Willmot Nicole	...	29 Apr.	"

Benjamin Lange & Katherine Rewlye...	12	May	1622
John Welche & Julian Haywoode ...	12	May	"
William Prance & Katherine Roberts...	13	May	"
Nicholas Toucker & Ann Lyttletor ...	15	May	"
Robert Somers & Ede Springe...	19	May	"
John Jonson & Joan Harvye ...	17	June	"
Richard Williams & Alice Lavers ...	17	June	"
Walter Hill & Thomasine Moone ...	17	June	"
Gabriel Chubb & Charity Pallmer ...	17	June	"
William Cortlye & Judith Gaye ...	18	June	"
Thomas Knight & Julian Hollman ...	24	June	"
George Henner & Joan Bollton...	24	June	"
William Gillard & Dorothy Hamett ...	30	June	"
Theophilus Coyller & Julian Bewldye...	2	July	"
Davy Astice & Ann Porter ...	15	July	"
John Cocke & Mary Courber ...	16	July	"
John Vealie & Katherine Moone...	23	July	"
William Vinsent & Felix Seawell ...	27	July	"
William Evans & Mary Fyter ...	28	July	"
Richard Lawrye & Joan Brusye...	30	July	"
Roger Treable & Ann Wayet ...	7	Aug.	"
John Hymn & Margaret Merefieid ...	11	Aug.	"
George Pawlinge & Judith Gubber ...	15	Aug.	"
John Clawson & Eliz. Norington ...	22	Aug.	"
William Yeamans & Agnes Bywell ...	27	Aug.	"
John Webb & Eliz. Maye ...	9	Sept.	"
Francis Backhouse & Katherine Pearse	17	Sept.	"
Daniel Joye & Mary Webb ...	17	Sept.	"
John Rawlinge & Mary Richarde ...	18	Sept.	"
John Lowman & Alice Knapp ...	22	Sept.	"
John Pethebridge & Eliz. Pannter ...	22	Sept.	"
George Glanfelde & Eliz. Creese ...	23	Sept.	"
Robert Hopper & Margaret Whitake ...	23	Sept.	"
Alexander Edwarde & Alice Scruhett...	23	Sept.	"
Vincent Harison & Alice Bounde ...	25	Sept.	"
John Finche & Joan Bowlinge...	29	Sept.	"
Richard Colle & Embling Bowens ...	30	Sept.	"
Richard Row & Margery Wilkinge ...	1	Oct.	"
Ezekiel Carveth & Eliz. Waddon ...	2	Oct.	"
Richard Kneebone & Sarah Harris ...	3	Oct.	"

John Moylles & Blanch Kennecott ...	6 Oct.	1622
Nicholas Langworthil & Agnes Moore...	6 Oct.	"
William Frost & Agnes Dyer ...	7 Oct.	"
Richard Towpe & Alice Newle... ..	7 Oct.	"
Roger Addomes & Joan Cocke	13 Oct.	"
Peter Davice & Joan Luce	13 Oct.	"
Gilbert Willes & Eliz. Potter	13 Oct.	"
James Courtise & Joan Revett... ..	16 Oct.	"
Roger Jeninge & Eliz. Dix	29 Oct.	"
Richard Dawe & Joan Rowter... ..	29 Oct.	"
John Toucker & Joan Bawden... ..	30 Oct.	"
Richard Stephens & Margaret Myller...	11 Nov.	"
William Gill & Rebecca Channon ...	14 Nov.	"
John Rundell & Mary Clarke... ..	17 Nov.	"
Humphrey Browne & Jacobie Cocke ...	18 Nov.	"
Henry Maye & Eliz. Pearse	19 Nov.	"
William Ham & Honour Stephens ...	20 Nov.	"
Henry Brenscome & Jane Webb ...	21 Nov.	"
Andrew Vinsent & Prudence Priddice..	21 Nov.	"
Richard Homfrie & Thomasine Edgcombe	22 Nov.	"
Cornelius Haris & Thomasine Dericke...	24 Nov.	"
Christopher Payge & Eliz. Colle ...	10 Dec.	"
Samuel Warner & Diana Maye... ..	14 Jan.	"
George Graham & Embling Freeman...	14 Jan.	"
Robert Naille & Joan Soper	14 Jan.	"
George Davice & Diana Langdon ...	14 Jan.	"
Richard Moore & Joan Wadge... ..	14 Jan.	"
John Willinge & Eliz. Huntington ...	15 Jan.	"
Henry Sidie & Pascho Congdon ...	15 Jan.	"
Moses Comon & Richord Hanavor ...	15 Jan.	"
Josias Ruashe & Richorde Peterfelde...	16 Jan.	"
Robert Budge & Eliz. Ballhachett ...	17 Jan.	"
Thomas Hoken & Joan Kembell ...	17 Jan.	"
Henry Reede & Eliz. Ogh	19 Jan.	"
William Warringe & Joan White ...	30 Jan.	"
John Gibbson & Alice Gibson	3 Feb.	"
John Libbye & Elinor Thorne... ..	8 Feb.	"
James Lapp & Thomasine Forstrete ...	8 Feb.	"
Daniel Richarde & Joan Beste	8 Feb.	"

John Cause & Eliz. Sparke	13 Apr.	1623
John Rowe & Christian Jonson... ..	19 Apr.	"
John Foorde & Jane Clarcke	21 Apr.	"
Robert Bennett & Dunse Barons	21 Apr.	"
Thomas Smellinge & Margaret Williams	21 Apr.	"
William Prance & Richorde Forde	21 Apr.	"
Nicholas Smalle & Grace Frenche	21 Apr.	"
Richard Renowles & Joan Dobell	21 Apr.	"
Edward Braye & Margery Dawe	23 Apr.	"
Christopher Davice & Thomasine Isacke	23 Apr.	"
Nicholas Hooper & Margaret Herringe	23 Apr.	"
Jerome Collson & Dorothy Wallis	25 Apr.	"
John Joyce & Agnes Downe	27 Apr.	"
John Welberton & Jane Sarah... ..	4 May	"
James Bollton & Honour Crocker	6 May	"
John Saunderson & Joan Bennett	7 May	"
Arthur Mouton & Joan Hilles	19 May	"
Thomas Maye & Thomasine Woode	8 June	"
Arthur Colle & Willmot Offere... ..	9 June	"
Anthony Goldfinche & Pasca Tonson... ..	9 June	"
Robert Rase & Ann [blank]	11 June	"
John Myller & Margaret Jorye... ..	16 June	"
Herman Jonson & Temperance Frenche	21 June	"
Thomas Derrye & Joan Eastlake	22 June	"
Sampson Skynner & Grace Skobbell	30 June	"
Gabriel Chubb & Margaret Danyell	7 July	"
Richard Rundell & Agnes Frost	7 July	"
John Bishopp & Deborrah Woodihorne	20 July	"
John Swinbanke & Faith Dundredge	28 July	"
John Fortune & Eliz. Blithman... ..	2 Aug.	"
John Prowse & Ann Battersbie... ..	6 Aug.	"
John Forde & Margery Dix	6 Aug.	"
Ferdinando Crispin & Agnes Sargent... ..	23 Aug.	"
Joseph Bounde & Anstice Haydon	29 Aug.	"
Christopher Cooke & Amy Symons	2 Sept.	"
Anthony Jorye & Prudence Randell	3 Sept.	"
Gideon Deane & Florence Edye... ..	6 Sept.	"
John Richards & Tabitha Sargeant	7 Sept.	"
Philip Andrew & Grace Reede	9 Sept.	"
William Chillson & Gyllian Fleminge... ..	15 Sept.	"

Joseph Crase & Mary Foote	16	Sept.	1623
Humphrey Whitte & Maud Foote	16	Sept.	"
Robert Cocke & Agnes Davice	17	Sept.	"
Nicholas Clemett & Margery Williams	29	Sept.	"
William Burrin & Eliz. Daye	30	Sept.	"
Thomas Redecliffe & Katherine Mathew	5	Oct.	"
Oliver Carkett & Joan Willes	6	Oct.	"
William Roe & Joan Mychell	7	Oct.	"
Thomas Jewell & Jane Meade... ..	19	Oct.	"
Ananias Ottran & Bridget Gorford ...	22	Oct.	"
Samuel Beckett & Agnes Southwood ...	29	Oct.	"
John Austayne & Mary Searell	1	Nov.	"
Gryffinge Hornabroke & Eliz. Hallson	2	Nov.	"
Thomas Trewboddye & Prudence How	2	Nov.	"
Peter Skynner & Deborrah Cardew	3	Nov.	"
Robert Dever & Eliz. Harwoode	3	Nov.	"
William Watte & Alice Reep	7	Nov.	"
John Worslye & Jane Tredayh	9	Nov.	"
John Soper & Christian Jorye	10	Nov.	"
Anthony Ware & Jane Stevens... ..	11	Nov.	"
Robert Lampen & Susan Whitte	11	Nov.	"
William Braye & Joan Harte	19	Nov.	"
Richard Tayler & Alice Eggabere	19	Nov.	"
John Skynne & Emlyn Mathew	26	Nov.	"
Richard Hawton & Dorothy Sayer	26	Nov.	"
William Searell & Eliz. Seller	30	Nov.	"
William Sam & Priscilla Jerom... ..	30	Nov.	"
Philip Stearte & Joan Tayler... ..	30	Nov.	"
Mr. William Wraye & Mrs. Mary Rowse	8	Jan.	"
Richard Carpenter & Katherine Slowlye	13	Jan.	"
Isaac Wickett & Joan Maye	14	Jan.	"
William Jenkinge & Ann Touckerman... ..	14	Jan.	"
Davy Bowne & Joan Newland... ..	14	Jan.	"
John Maker & Lowdye Cooke... ..	15	Jan.	"
Henry Oyell & Alice Baker	15	Jan.	"
John Braye & Martha Pawlinge	16	Jan.	"
Thomas Foorde & Eliz. Payge... ..	16	Jan.	"
Thomas Webber & Joan Richarde	17	Jan.	"
Richard Trewin & Willmot Wiggford... ..	18	Jan.	"
George Jonson & Joan Manuell	21	Jan.	"

William Conynte, <i>als.</i> Parishe, & Christian Kinge	...	...	...	24 Jan.	1623
Francis Lower & Honour Symons	...	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Robert Driver & Mary Granger...	...	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Walter Coster & Joan Morishe	...	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Philip Frances & Mary Attkingson	...	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Roger Pearse & Eliz. Harris [of] Stonehouse	...	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Richard Jeffrye & Katherine Pearse, of Stonehouse	...	...	...	9 Feb.	"
William Keddell & Mary May, of Stonehouse	...	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Daniel Henderson & Agnes Lugger	...	...	...	4 Apr.	1624
Jeffery Evans & Eliz. Vallacke	...	...	...	5 Apr.	"
Richard Wallford & Rabishe Raston	...	...	...	5 Apr.	"
Richard Edgecombe & Eliz. Rowe	...	...	...	6 Apr.	"
William Coker & Mary Sharpe...	...	...	...	6 Apr.	"
Jonathan Northeaste & Honour Drake...	...	...	...	7 Apr.	"
Davy Glubb & Christian Cardew	...	...	...	7 Apr.	"
Arthur Giddy & Eliz. Woolson	...	...	...	11 Apr.	"
Henry Widger & Judith Hillson	...	...	...	19 Apr.	"
Henry Champlin & Syslie Trebell	...	...	...	20 Apr.	"
George Knight & Ann Davye	...	...	...	25 Apr.	"
Garrett Cornellison & Redigon Barrett	...	...	...	2 May	"
Hugh Mason & Florence Moone	...	...	...	12 May	"
James Bickford & Awdrye Bennett	...	...	...	19 May	"
Abraham Mabbett & Eliz. Taverner	...	...	...	24 May	"
Walter Mathew & Joan Dolber...	...	...	...	24 May	"
George Haris & Richorde Harte	...	...	...	25 May	"
Samuel Springe & Eliz. Frances	...	...	...	26 May	"
John Holle & Ann Lang	...	...	...	29 May	"
John Jeffrye & Anstice Radford	...	...	...	31 May	"
Thomas Peter & Ann Moxeye...	...	...	...	1 June	"
Thomas Sawdye & Eliz. Drake	...	...	...	2 June	"
Henry Duffelde & Eleanor Jorye	...	...	...	9 June	"
Henry Colliford & Joan Wallter	...	...	...	10 June	"
Richard Heringe & Thomasine Bonnde	...	...	...	15 June	"
Christopher Skynner & Katherine Gardner	...	...	...	20 June	"
William Rundell & Mary Collinge	...	...	...	23 June	"

Walter Warde & Rebecca Spicer	...	24	June	1624
Henry Foster & Agnes Rider	... ..	27	June	"
Philip Slowlye & Susan Croft...	... ..	28	June	"
Oliver Werrye & Margaret Knude	... ..	7	July	"
Davy Lane & Eliz. Holgrant'..	... ..	15	July	"
Humphrey Brymson & Mary Smyth	... ..	18	July	"
Edward Powseland & Joan Hele	... ..	18	July	"
Richard Jefferie & Eliz. Haris...	... ..	27	July	"
Oliver Hollman & Joan Bickell...	... ..	8	Aug.	"
John Borrowes & Joan Rendell...	... ..	15	Aug.	"
Thomas Donson & Joan Tumbler	... ..	22	Aug.	"
Josias Oattes & Anstice Wicklie	... ..	24	Aug.	"
Robert Cockell & Jane Lane ...	... ..	24	Aug.	"
Richard Eyles & Eliz. Lawrence	... ..	25	Aug.	"
Briant Bennett & Sarah Tether	... ..	6	Sept.	"
John Allinge & Joan Symons...	... ..	7	Sept.	"
Matthew Abraham & Joan Hanslade...	... ..	12	Sept.	"
Thomas Lennard & Alice Collinge	... ..	14	Sept.	"
John Slade & Crissell Haris ...	... ..	15	Sept.	"
Tristram Bower & Eliz. Sherwill	... ..	19	Sept.	"
William Jeninge & Katherine Jane	... ..	19	Sept.	"
John Hockenedy & Amy Braye	... ..	22	Sept.	"
John Harman & Grace Lange...	... ..	23	Sept.	"
George Smythe & Mary Bowen	... ..	23	Sept.	"
Daniel Henner & Thomasine Trounce...	... ..	25	Sept.	"
Abraham Astwicke & Julian Evens	... ..	26	Sept.	"
Henry Anger & Ann Howe ...	... ..	27	Sept.	"
Arthur Benicke & Jane Keye ...	... ..	28	Sept.	"
Richard Tellam & Margaret Gregory	... ..	5	Oct.	"
Richard Spurwill & Mary Baron	... ..	6	Oct.	"
Moses Elliotte & Eliz. Burden...	... ..	10	Oct.	"
Abraham Powrie & Agnes Morishe	... ..	15	Oct.	"
Nicholas Jago & Ann Perrye ...	... ..	17	Oct.	"
George Lange & Thomasine Holland...	... ..	18	Oct.	"
Thomas Frenche & Dorothy Ireland	... ..	18	Oct.	"
Thomas Distayne & Joan Slade	... ..	24	Oct.	"
Thomas Woolye & Eliz. Wycott	... ..	25	Oct.	"
Robert Hardicke & Katherine Edmunds	... ..	25	Oct.	"
John Bastlie & Dorothy Dambrell	... ..	26	Oct.	"
Hercules Evens & Joan Bennett	... ..	27	Oct.	"

Gilbert Risse & Agnes Gritte ...	...	28 Oct.	1624
Henry Bedlake & Eliz. Cripson ...	...	29 Oct.	"
Josias Warringe & Eliz. Lovett ...	...	30 Oct.	"
Bauden Collan & Mary Blanchord ...	...	31 Oct.	"
John Haman & Joan Trende ...	...	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Pennye & Mary Edgcombe ...	...	1 Nov.	"
Bennett Thomas & Alice Tayller ...	...	1 Nov.	"
Samuel Parnell & Jane Bickford ...	...	2 Nov.	"
Roger Chepman & Agnes Blackmore ...	...	7 Nov.	"
Crispin Jonson & Mary Richarde ...	...	8 Nov.	"
George Wickett & Willmot Knight ...	...	10 Nov.	"
John Higge & Honour Carkette ...	...	11 Nov.	"
Richard Kestell & Eliz. Grislinge ...	...	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Lake & Eliz. Northeren ...	...	14 Nov.	"
Richard Lambert & Eliz. Bedford ...	...	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Cornishe & Dunse Smyth ...	...	15 Nov.	"
Walter Halle & Mary Levermore ...	...	21 Nov.	"
Alexander Marcke & Margery Teller... ..	...	21 Nov.	"
Matthew Derrye & Priscilla Leache ...	...	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Pereman & Dorothy Hawkinge	...	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Beake & Eliz. Sparke ... ..	...	22 Nov.	"
John Jerman & Hester Follinger ...	...	12 Dec.	"
William Gynne & Agnes Barenbroke ...	...	13 Jan.	"
William Mychell & Thomasine Henslade	...	13 Jan.	"
John Halle & Joan Pearse ... ..	...	14 Jan.	"
Stephen Sachett & Joan Hunte... ..	...	14 Jan.	"
Morris Throussell & Thomasine Fox	...	14 Jan.	"
Nicholas Dyer & Mary Farewell ...	...	14 Jan.	"
William Jonson & Charity Braye ...	...	15 Jan.	"
William Cade & Katherine Han ...	...	15 Jan.	"
Richard Abraham & Ann Halie ...	...	15 Jan.	"
Hugh Perin & Eliz. Saunders... ..	...	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Moylle & Mary Turner ...	...	16 Jan.	"
John Wattkinge & Eliz. Cluffe... ..	...	17 Jan.	"
Richard Haris & Dorothy Boste ...	...	17 Jan.	"
Benjamin Broucking & Mary Addomes	...	17 Jan.	"
William Willes & Eliz. Papestone ...	...	19 Jan.	"
Richard Seller & Mawline Randell ...	...	23 Jan.	"
William Bellinge & Syslye Webb ...	...	23 Jan.	"
Anthony Bray & Eliz. Goodyeald ...	...	26 Jan.	"

Richard Lyfton & Joan Hortopp ...	27 Jan.	1624
John Clayd & Agnes Burgis ...	28 Jan.	"
Arthur Jeninge & Eliz. Stafford ...	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Burgis & Thomasine Lanclarck	2 Feb.	"
Jacob Jellingson & Ann Diricston ...	3 Feb.	"
William Halle & Susan Luce ...	6 Feb.	"
Gilbert Attwell & Joan Phillipes ...	7 Feb.	"
Luke Creede & Katherine Dodye ...	8 Feb.	"
Digory Pedricke & Eliz. Rollson ...	8 Feb.	"
Josias Bowden & Margaret Chappell ...	8 Feb.	"
John Halle & Blanch Symons ...	9 Feb.	"
Robert Nott & Helen Clarcke ...	12 Feb.	"
Nicholas Bennett & Joan Trevill ...	1 Mar.	"
Mr. Leonard Pomerie & Agnes Barone	17 Apr.	1625
Thomas Homfrie & Eliz. Flacker ...	24 Apr.	"
John Roode & Alice Blackaler... ..	25 Apr.	"
Francis Eggabere & Mary Stampere ...	25 Apr.	"
Athanatius Younge & Eliz. Yolle ...	26 Apr.	"
David Dodestayne & Eliz. Hitchinge...	30 Apr.	"
Nicholas Pawlie & Agnes Bowtie ...	2 May	"
George Halle & Margaret Driller ...	9 May	"
Robert Balle & Philippa Peterfelde ...	9 May	"
Valentine Boucher & Agnes Campe ...	21 May	"
Jacob Neller & Grace Jeninge ...	13 June	"
Thomas Nance & Agnes Yolle ...	14 June	"
Benjamin Jackson & Joan Mathew ...	18 June	"
Richard Plomer & Barbara Saunders...	25 June	"
Richard Rowe & Isope Lovinge ...	28 June	"
Robert Wittinge & Joan Martyne ...	5 July	"
Richard Hichinge & Joan Isacke ...	8 July	"
James Greepe & Joan Griffinge... ..	18 July	"
Robert Bragge & Mary Lucas ...	18 July	"
Davy Glubb & Susan Elliott ...	21 July	"
Richard Lavers & Willmot Grigg ...	23 July	"
John Sanger & Grace Sydie ...	25 July	"
Christopher Kellye & Clement Lange ...	25 July	"
John Sherwell & Avice Ceelie ...	26 July	"
Henry Bartholomew & Joan Mayel ...	27 July	"
Francis Harber & Eliz. Evens... ..	29 July	"
Michael Pallmer & Eliz. Jane ...	30 July	"

Robert Rose & Agnes Jorie	...	...	10 Aug.	1625
Peter Hawkes & Margaret Gaye	...	...	11 Aug.	"
Jacob Jefforde & Urith Toucker	...	...	14 Aug.	"
John Morwill & Alice Nightingale	...	...	17 Aug.	"
Stephen Combe & Hester Rowter	...	...	22 Aug.	"
John Heliary & Grace Cocker	...	...	22 Aug.	"
John Harison & Richard Carveth	...	...	25 Aug.	"
John Brusie & Mary Rawlinge	...	...	30 Aug.	"
John Somer & Mary Jollye	...	...	30 Aug.	"
William Hill & Martha Hill	...	...	1 Sept.	"
John Jefferie & Bridget Collinge	...	...	5 Sept.	"
Nicholas Lopes & Rachel Satterford	...	...	13 Sept.	"
Richard Quaylle & Ann Randell	...	...	13 Sept.	"
Peter Goddarde & Syslie Howe	...	...	17 Sept.	"
Simon Aston & Judith Dundredge	...	...	21 Sept.	"
William Creese & Eliz. Spicer...	...	...	22 Sept.	"
George Randell & Joan Hellier	...	...	22 Sept.	"
Mr. Nicholas Slaninge & Gertrude Bagg	...	...	23 Sept.	"
Richard Gubb & Thomasine Locke	...	...	23 Sept.	"
John Marriner & Mary Sargent...	...	...	23 Sept.	"
John Woodgrend & Martha Searell	...	...	23 Sept.	"
John Gamon & Joan Coller	...	...	26 Sept.	"
Andrew Tozer & Christian Nicholas	...	...	27 Sept.	"
Simon Blowe & Eliz. Colfoxe...	...	...	28 Sept.	"
Ambrose Oliver & Armanell Wallters...	...	...	29 Sept.	"
<i>[The following six entries are entered twice in the Register.]</i>				
Edward Helgrane & Parnell Oaringe...	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Caleb Feelde & Judith Trehane	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Nicholas Richarde & Agnes Dier	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Colle & Willmot Stephens	...	...	3 Oct.	"
John Richell & Joan Barrett	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Anthony Teape & Charity Webb	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Nicholas Stone & Joan Martayne	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Walter Lowdie & Mary Flowrie	...	...	17 Oct.	"
William Haris & Joan Hinckson	...	...	17 Oct.	"
William Chevall & Maud Mychell	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Anthony Keste & Dorothy Cornishe	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Courste & Charity Best	...	...	18 Oct.	"
John Sallman & Joan Crett	...	...	20 Oct.	"

Peter Trencher & Gunnett Tom	...	20 Oct.	1625
John Chesman & Margaret Geuye	...	24 Oct.	"
Thomas Streamer & Eliz. Jonson	...	5 Nov.	"
William Tancocke & Katherine Evens...	...	8 Nov.	"
Thomas Bourne & Jane Toucker	...	8 Nov.	"
Anthony Osborne & Hannah Feelde	...	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Griffin & Joan Twigge	...	13 Nov.	"
John Goddard & Alice Lange...	...	20 Nov.	"
John Pallmer & Judith Attwell...	...	21 Nov.	"
Richard Collwill & Eliz. Symons	...	22 Nov.	"
Robert Mallett & Frances Gomer	...	24 Nov.	"
Roger Bownde & Joan Lacye	...	29 Nov.	"
Edward Waycott & Beaten Couche	...	30 Nov.	"
Robert Denice & Mary Greene...	...	13 Jan.	"
William Pollarde & Christian Carie	...	13 Jan.	"
John Toucker & Peternell Weste	...	13 Jan.	"
Henry Baker & Ann Phillippes...	...	14 Jan.	"
Henry Barons & Jane Carkette...	...	15 Jan.	"
Samuel Pedricke & Joan Brusie	...	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Joslinge & Ann Wraight	...	15 Jan.	"
John Moulton & Ebbett Bonde	...	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Watte & Rose Thorelton	...	15 Jan.	"
John Maddicott & Katherine Petherin...	...	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Atye & Bridget Jones	...	16 Jan.	"
John Vanridon & Charity Heringe	...	16 Jan.	"
John Tomlinge & Adria Parkinge	...	16 Jan.	"
William Deane & Gillian Welche	...	16 Jan.	"
William Darcke & Alice Collinge	...	18 Jan.	"
Strange Hayes & Dorothy Richarde	...	18 Jan.	"
Andrew Lostie & Alice Davice...	...	19 Jan.	"
Henry Halle & Katherine Hellman	...	23 Jan.	"
Arlington Clare & Thomasine Dericke	...	23 Jan.	"
William Luskie & Dorothy Edwarde	...	24 Jan.	"
Thomas Cherton & Katherine Collinge	...	1 Feb.	"
Richard Paynter & Ann Jackman	...	3 Feb.	"
Christopher Ede & Agnes Barfoote	...	3 Feb.	"
Paul Centoffleson & Jane Glandfelde...	...	4 Feb.	"
Robert Bynam & Jane Squire	...	4 Feb.	"
John Spanger & Margery Perie...	...	5 Feb.	"
Peter Trenaman & Jane Kinge...	...	12 Feb.	"

Christopher Carkett & Jane Sharpe ...	17 Mar.	1625
William Warde & Agnes Rendell ...	16 Apr.	1626
Thomas Ellis & Thomasine Slowman...	16 Apr.	"
Richard Allforde & Joan Allinge ...	16 Apr.	"
Philip Mudgcome & Thomasine Lugger	16 Apr.	"
Thomas Madge & Eliz. Hance...	16 Apr.	"
Robert Sharpe & Joan Cornistre ...	16 Apr.	"
Robert Barker & Joan Bennett...	17 Apr.	"
Francis Pavye & Judith Bickford ...	17 Apr.	"
John Danshe & Margery Rowe...	17 Apr.	"
Randell Wallker & Eliz. Gilles ...	17 Apr.	"
William Penrose & Eliz. Willcocke ...	17 Apr.	"
Henry Walker & Thomasine Henner...	17 Apr.	"
John Gethen & Willmot Allfer ...	18 Apr.	"
Philip Davygrene & Eliz. Prowte ...	18 Apr.	"
Henry Browne & Thomasine Colle ...	19 Apr.	"
Thomas Harwood & Eliz. Hichinge...	22 Apr.	"
Robert Davye & Eliz. Whitte ...	23 Apr.	"
William Davice & Priscilla Whitte ...	25 Apr.	"
Richard Cocke & Joan Littlelor ...	25 Apr.	"
Henry Champlin & Joan Lane...	25 Apr.	"
Robert Markadoler & Frances Halse ...	26 Apr.	"
Abraham Astweeke & Susan Yolle ...	30 Apr.	"
Thomas Robinson & Alice Perrie ...	30 Apr.	"
John Oyell & Joan Buttler ...	30 Apr.	"
Luke Sherwood & Eliz. Haydon ...	1 May	"
John Braye & Katherine Cotten...	1 May	"
Richard Werrye & Blanch Creese ...	1 May	"
Bartholomew Hicklie & Ann Roe ...	1 May	"
Robert Averie & Willmot Worthe ...	1 May	"
Edward Fisher & Jane Besithe...	2 May	"
Robert Tue & Margaret Weathredy ...	2 May	"
John Bowmer & Dunse Collier...	2 May	"
George Jeninge & Eliz. Cadwell ...	4 May	"
Christopher Rubie & Katherine Lee ...	4 May	"
Daniel Starkie & Ann Snellinge ...	5 May	"
Thomas Jefferie & Joan Howe...	7 May	"
Thomas Boyer & Thomasine Braye ...	8 May	"
Richard Dickson & Mary Applebie ...	9 May	"
Daniel Flashman & Eliz. Ellis...	11 May	"

James Smalle & Priscilla Lee...	...	4	June	1626
John Pearce & Alice Maderin ...	...	5	June	"
John Sawdye & Honour Coller...	...	5	June	"
Bennett Cruse & Eliz. Ellis ...	...	5	June	"
William Williams & Eleanor Pollarde		6	June	"
Thomas Baker & Joan Dufe ...	...	6	June	"
William Simbrell & Blanch Battayne...		27	June	"
William Hinde & Syslie Clemett ...	...	27	June	"
Amsbee Myller & Judith Bicklye	...	4	July	"
William Lugar & Ann Treynhe...	...	12	July	"
Peter Thomas & Eliz. Jagg ...	...	17	July	"
John Lewes & Katherine Jonson	...	18	July	"
Sampson Thomas & Mary Peperell	...	20	July	"
Thomas Stone & Em Prowte ...	...	25	July	"
George Sleeman & Joan Duke ...	...	25	July	"
John Edgcombe & Alice Childe	...	26	July	"
Richard Lawrye & Eliz. Narracott	...	27	July	"
Walter Gerrye & Joan Skeberiall	...	27	July	"
Humphrey Smyth & Agnes Joye	...	2	Aug.	"
John Pearse & Philippa Easton	...	8	Aug.	"
John Lighe & Gillian Sam ...	...	13	Aug.	"
Nicholas Nylle & Rose Courtis...	...	13	Aug.	"
Manuel Phillips & Joan Nicholes	...	14	Aug.	"
Isaac Colle & Isett Lavers ...	...	16	Aug.	"
Humphrey Laye & Margaret Saunders		21	Aug.	"
William Pattman & Mary Marshall ...	...	21	Aug.	"
John Parr & Ann Gloyn ...	...	28	Aug.	"
John Dye & Eliz. Olliver ...	...	28	Aug.	"
Henry Robert & Isett Horwell ...	...	28	Aug.	"
Thomas Sprie & Joan Dyer ...	...	6	Sept.	"
Bawden Marchaunte & Prudence Hooke		7	Sept.	"
William Paddon & Katherine Creede ...	...	11	Sept.	"
Richard Guscott & Mary Nelle	...	11	Sept.	"
John Ebserye & Susan Toucker	...	12	Sept.	"
John Stephens & Dorothie Joslinge ...	...	12	Sept.	"
Daniel Hall & Eliz. Rogers ...	...	16	Sept.	"
Thomas Arrosmyth & Agnes Homfrie		17	Sept.	"
James Boyes & Martha Beston	...	18	Sept.	"
John Tomlyn & Agnes Roper ...	...	18	Sept.	"
Richard Joye & Joan Richarde...	...	21	Sept.	"

John Greene & Jane Cooper ...	...	24	Sept.	1626
William Abbett & Grace Roe ...	...	26	Sept.	"
Simon Clarcke & Urith Gidlye ...	...	29	Sept.	"
Robert Powlie & Grace Harris ...	...	1	Oct.	"
Michael Brooke & Charity Yeallinge...		2	Oct.	"
Nathaniel Moorton & Sarah Clarcke ...		2	Oct.	"
Robert Pethebridge & Margery Toucker		2	Oct.	"
George Waye & Agnes Huggines ...	...	2	Oct.	"
John Maye & Ann Coggayne ...	...	3	Oct.	"
George Coffinge & Joan Rogers ...	...	7	Oct.	"
Robert Sanger & Joan Davice...	...	7	Oct.	"
Jeffery Williams & Eliz. Bursell ...	...	8	Oct.	"
Thomas Dunston & Eliz. Mathew ...	...	8	Oct.	"
Peter Huswaye & Patience Glade ...	...	9	Oct.	"
Thomas Vaughan & Agnes Boucher ...	...	9	Oct.	"
Nicholas Blounte & Thomasine Congdon		9	Oct.	"
Arthur Davice & Eliz. Hornabroke ...	...	10	Oct.	"
John Facye & Sarah Potter ...	...	14	Oct.	"
Richard Toope & Margaret Pridice ...	...	15	Oct.	"
Richard Seller & Hester Willson ...	...	15	Oct.	"
Richard Carwithie & Agnes Tolle ...	...	15	Oct.	"
Mark Barrye & Ann Battayne...	...	16	Oct.	"
Richard Heringe & Jane Bynam ...	...	16	Oct.	"
Peter Rogers & Agnes Junte ...	...	18	Oct.	"
Richard Kittowe & Jane Mayne ...	...	18	Oct.	"
Robert Byland & Eliz. Dix ...	...	19	Oct.	"
John Borrowes & Joan Wattes ...	...	19	Oct.	"
Sampson Rogers & Eliz. Batswell ...	...	19	Oct.	"
Philip Powlie & Dorothy Nelles ...	...	23	Oct.	"
Robert Hickers & Eliz. Canamore ...	...	23	Oct.	"
Samuel Smythe & Eliz. Saunders ...	...	23	Oct.	"
Thomas Pawlinge & Christian Bennett		24	Oct.	"
Richard Kneebone & Maud Somers ...	...	24	Oct.	"
Arthur Love & Agnes Courber ...	...	29	Oct.	"
William Tayller & Christian Lyn ...	...	29	Oct.	"
Thomas Sargent & Jane Higge ...	...	29	Oct.	"
Oliver Collarde & Christian Bladon...	...	29	Oct.	"
John Creber & Willmot Addomes ...	...	29	Oct.	"
William Masters & Alice Anderson ...	...	29	Oct.	"
Ambrose Horwell & Eliz. Couche ...	...	29	Oct.	"

William Olliver & Cleere Fearweather	29 Oct.	1626
Nicholas Powlye & Joan Rigge ...	1 Nov.	"
Richard Evens & Alice Lampen ...	1 Nov.	"
Henry Askott & Embling Augustine ...	1 Nov.	"
Stephen Braye & Mary Russell ...	1 Nov.	"
John Frances & Thomasine Langclarcke	1 Nov.	"
Walter Webber & Joan Spicer... ..	3 Nov.	"
William Sindercome & Agnes Offarde	4 Nov.	"
Matthew Sinam & Margaret Roe ...	5 Nov.	"
William Williams & Katherine Dix ...	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Cuttefor & Richard Prance ...	6 Nov.	"
Oliver Carkette & Mary Brusie ...	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Reddecliffe & Thomasine Chamon	6 Nov.	"
Richard Somerton & Katherine Jerman	6 Nov.	"
John Martayne & Katherine Lighe ...	7 Nov.	"
Richard Nicholes & Agnes Durbin ...	10 Nov.	"
Charles Somers & Joan Boucher ...	12 Nov.	"
John Gilberte & Gilian Skynner ...	12 Nov.	"
Stephen Dyer & Priscilla Derrye ...	13 Nov.	"
Edward Pouriour & Grace Whittfelde	13 Nov.	"
James Rowell & Rebecca Ranckell ...	14 Nov.	"
Giles Peters & Eliz. Meroden, both Flemish	17 Nov.	"
James Symons & Joan Dyer	18 Nov.	"
Edward Braye & Eliz. Burgis	19 Nov.	"
William Moore & Richard Collwell ...	19 Nov.	"
Edward Easton & Hester Baker	19 Nov.	"
Gregory Bevell & Mary Chipson	19 Nov.	"
Gilbert Nylle & Joan Braye	19 Nov.	"
John Restoricke & Judith Hawkinge... ..	19 Nov.	"
Gidian Deane & Christian Swayne	20 Nov.	"
John Clause & Eliz. Haydon	20 Nov.	"
Francis Browne & Jane Pidgion	20 Nov.	"
James Sidye & Thomasine Hoskinge ...	22 Nov.	"
Peter Slopers & Eliz. Armstronge	22 Nov.	"
Christopher Davice & Annes Fox	22 Nov.	"
Arthur Trelore & Alice Cowlie	22 Nov.	"
Robert Driver & Agnes Myllton	22 Nov.	"
Richard Tukyee & Joan Phillipes	25 Nov.	"

John Dee & Joan Escotte	25 Nov.	1626
Adrian Rodenbroke & Sibyl Kittfelde...	26 Nov.	"
John Pereman & Hester Maddacott ...	26 Nov.	"
Anthony Candishe & Richord Beston...	26 Nov.	"
Christopher Gillarde & Margaret Haynes	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Mangells & Jane Burringe ...	30 Nov.	"
Marmaduke Whitte & Philippa Davye	30 Nov.	"
John Englishe & Jane Gisbrande ...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Dawson & Joan Jacob... ..	30 Nov.	"
Nicholas Lighe & Eliz. Sampson ...	2 Dec.	"
Stephen Warringe & Margery Northen	3 Dec.	"
John Campin & Ede Oyell	3 Dec.	"
George Pecke & Katherine Mudge ...	13 Dec.	"
Mark Radd & Julian Sam	13 Jan.	"
Ellis Sawdye & Emblinge Straghan...	13 Jan.	"
William Hambelton & Thomasine Jeninge	13 Jan.	"
Edward Fleminge & Joan Wallwin ...	13 Jan.	"
Robert Pethebridge & Joan Creese ...	13 Jan.	"
Thomas Touckerman & Mary Bicklie...	13 Jan.	"
Benjamin Baker & Ann Barons ...	14 Jan.	"
George Glanfeld & Thomasine Courber	14 Jan.	"
Philip Clarcke & Agnes Dill... ..	14 Jan.	"
George Lighe & Margery Rawlinge ...	14 Jan.	"
Anthony Riche & Margery Lange ...	14 Jan.	"
Tobias Elliott & Jane Trevighan ...	14 Jan.	"
John Haris & Beaton Burgis... ..	14 Jan.	"
Joseph Hurlie & Willmot Bennett ...	14 Jan.	"
George Warringe & Eliz. Lawrence ...	14 Jan.	"
Peter Collinge & Agnes Linge	15 Jan.	"
John Kneebone & Eliz. Tarr	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Rowter & Katherine Eastlake	15 Jan.	"
John Cooke & Martha Lighe	15 Jan.	"
Nicholas Harrell & Katherine Burdicke	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Collinge & Isett Dabb ...	16 Jan.	"
William Weare & Eliz. Crymes... ..	16 Jan.	"
Christopher Dixson & Joan Castell ...	16 Jan.	"
Richard Sam & Barbara Webb ...	17 Jan.	"
John Greepe & Gillian Guye	17 Jan.	"

Ellis Randell & Mary Parker...	...	18 Jan.	1626
William Snell & Frances Flette	...	19 Jan.	"
Thomas Saunders & Eliz. Gyddye	...	19 Jan.	"
Richard Snell & Rabishe Tallnor	...	20 Jan.	"
John Bennett & Sarah Leatheren	...	20 Jan.	"
Oliver Davye & Katherine Elliott	...	20 Jan.	"
George Glandfelde & Mary Wallis	...	20 Jan.	"
James Maye & Agnes Hanger...	...	20 Jan.	"
John Halye & Joan Tippet	...	20 Jan.	"
Christopher Kellye & Eme Hockeredge		20 Jan.	"
Thomas Tindall & Eleanor Kinge	...	21 Jan.	"
John Moorcocke & Ellen Skynner	...	21 Jan.	"
James Frence & Eliz. Boyer	...	21 Jan.	"
Nicholas Hockinge & Mary Beath	...	21 Jan.	"
Davy Marke & Margery Eayre	...	21 Jan.	"
John Lasallie & Ann Smarte	...	21 Jan.	"
Emanuel Helier & Orange Addomes...		2 Feb.	"
Mr. John Cosworthe & Mrs. Bridget Hele	... ..	5 Feb.	"
John Bearde & Joan Martayne...	...	16 Feb.	"
Peter Cornelisson & Mary Hollye	...	1 Apr.	1627
Thomas Jewell & Christian Castye	...	2 Apr.	"
Nicholas Wraight & Joan Lane...	...	2 Apr.	"
Ambrose Osborne & Ann Palperie	...	2 Apr.	"
William Clemente & Eliz. Williams	...	2 Apr.	"
John Vostrette & Judith Smalle	...	2 Apr.	"
John Shurte & Anne Moggeredge	...	2 Apr.	"
Henry James & Anstis Heathman	...	2 Apr.	"
John Harte & Mary Counter	...	2 Apr.	"
Oliver Thomas & Margery Clement	...	2 Apr.	"
Francis Hickes & Katherine Weare	...	2 Apr.	"
Ralph Dan & Mary Cooke	...	2 Apr.	"
William Edgcombe & Ann Abraham	...	2 Apr.	"
Michael Gawde & Eliz. Liswell	...	2 Apr.	"
Robert Befforde & Rebecca Evens	...	3 Apr.	"
Hugh Whitte & Thomasine Dabbing...		3 Apr.	"
Josias Holcome & Joan Roper	...	3 Apr.	"
Andrew Bishope & Joan Corbin	...	4 Apr.	"
John Prowte & Bridget Stephens	...	8 Apr.	"
Daniel Fishe & Eliz. Rowe	...	8 Apr.	"

John Foorde & Joan Ham	...	...	9 Apr.	1627
Matthew Teate & Joan Jackson	...	...	12 Apr.	"
Joseph Sargente & Agnes Olliver	...	...	16 Apr.	"
Alexander Rulle & Effram Maynard...	...	...	17 Apr.	"
Lawrence Boyer & Susan Clawson	...	...	20 Apr.	"
Thomas Sampson & Grace Geste	...	...	21 Apr.	"
Digory Seckham & Joan Randell	...	...	23 Apr.	"
Gregory Francklin & Alice Burlye	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Gowin Barnell & Joan Lifton	...	...	29 Apr.	"
John Skobbell & Eleanor Myllton	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Paul Sympson & Mary Jefforde	...	...	29 Apr.	"
John Gordan & Christian Marshall	...	...	1 May	"
John Hellier & Joan Escotte	...	...	21 May	"
Richard Risdon & Mary Martayne	...	...	21 May	"
Robert Hill and Honour Edwarde	...	...	21 May	"
Andrew Jordayne & Agnes Webber	...	...	21 May	"
Henry Marshall & Thomasine Northeren	...	...	22 May	"
Daniel Snowdon & Thomasine Mychell	...	...	22 May	"
Richard Symonds & Katherine Waddon	...	...	22 May	"
Robert Maninge & Joan Bedlyn	...	...	23 May	"
Robert Sharpe & Ann Lighe	...	...	24 May	"
Bartholomew Bicklie & Philippa Collinge	...	...	29 May	"
Walter Holland & Eliz. Allinge	...	...	4 June	"
John Judge, <i>als.</i> Soper, & Olye Roper	...	...	5 June	"
Walter Trussell & Isett Skobbell	...	...	14 June	"
Peter Woutton & Thomasine Cowlinge	...	...	19 June	"
Anthony Richarde & Maud Maye	...	...	21 June	"
John Lighe & Agnes Player, <i>als.</i> Duninge	...	...	28 June	"
John Rewell & Bridget Bussell...	...	...	29 June	"
John Saunders & Jane Slowman	...	...	30 June	"
John Tampion & Eliz. Bande...	...	...	2 July	"
Alexander Hawkinge & Katherine Hichinge	...	...	3 July	"
John Collier & Margaret Chubb	...	...	9 July	"
Jeffrey Priddam & Eliz. Buckham	...	...	10 July	"
John Sampson & Joan Derby	...	...	11 July	"
Robert Shortayne & Thomasine Attwell	...	...	11 July	"
George Rendell & Gillian Ansell	...	...	11 July	"
Samuel Wollcott & Charity Bake	...	...	11 July	"

Thomas Frincke & Ulalia Bennett ...	16 July	1627
Walter Fitzwilliam & Grace Collwell ...	16 July	"
John Armye & Mary Smythe	17 July	"
William Weekes & Katherine Haydon	23 July	"
James Morgayne & Katherine Eggabere	25 July	"
John Cause & Thomasine Worthe ...	25 July	"
Thomas Diall & Thomasine Olliver ...	25 July	"
Nicholas James & Jane Wynne... ..	25 July	"
James Bowden & Lowdy Skott	26 July	"
Michael Davice & Lore James	26 July	"
Thomas Hodspitte & Ann Williams ...	29 July	"
John Browne & Eliz. Croute	31 July	"
William Attkinge & Mary Persons ...	1 Aug.	"
Thomas Dalkinge & Susan Chepman...	5 Aug.	"
John Briante & Thomasine Warringe...	5 Aug.	"
John Laffer & Dorothy Tricke... ..	6 Aug.	"
Walter Offarde & Prudence Hilles ...	6 Aug.	"
Thomas Bespiche & Margaret Tallent...	7 Aug.	"
William Symons & Grace Maye	10 Aug.	"
John Comer & Avice Willes	12 Aug.	"
Michael Allverse & Christian Mannger	13 Aug.	"
Roger Tucke & Joan Custarde	14 Aug.	"
Thomas Potter & Joan Foote	22 Aug.	"
Christopher Wigge & Eliz. Dingell ...	26 Aug.	"
John Evans & Margaret Godfrie	28 Aug.	"
John Robingsone & Ann Bardinge ...	31 Aug.	"
William Martayne & Alice Price	2 Sept.	"
John Hackwell & Richard Francklinge	3 Sept.	"
Anthony Battayne & Eliz. Skobbell ...	9 Sept.	"
Samuel Saller & Sislye Stevens... ..	12 Sept.	"
Mark Foorde & Thomasine Tor	16 Sept.	"
Wilfred Bude & Eliz. Penrose... ..	16 Sept.	"
William Stearte & Mary Baylie... ..	17 Sept.	"
Richard Emotte & Margaret Thomas ...	19 Sept.	"
John Jonson & Joan Richarde... ..	19 Sept.	"
Richard Mylle & Philippa Slye	21 Sept.	"
Moses Comen & Agnes Yeomans	23 Sept.	"
James Randell & Honour Hollman ...	24 Sept.	"
John Stephens & Mary Pellyne	24 Sept.	"
Peter Bownes & Sarah Tawlie	24 Sept.	"

Richard Tapper & Armenell Sherwill	28	Sept.	1627
Mark Batte & Katherine Gellie ...	29	Sept.	"
John Ellis & Eliz. Rowse	29	Sept.	"
James Linicar & Margaret Frethie ...	30	Sept.	"
Thomas Kinge & Joan Davie	30	Sept.	"
Edward Dambrell & Mary Searell ...	1	Oct.	"
Ambrose Burgis & Willmot Marchaunte	1	Oct.	"
Philip Baygstow & Ann Bennett ...	1	Oct.	"
John Jonson & Eliz. Wallters ...	1	Oct.	"
Gabriel Davice & Judith Bicklie ...	2	Oct.	"
Richard Brendon & Christian Haris ...	5	Oct.	"
John Kinge & Joan Bachelor	7	Oct.	"
Martyn Combe & Joan Moysie... ..	9	Oct.	"
John Joslinge & Martha Lowrye ...	9	Oct.	"
John Raddifor & Mary Rawlings ...	10	Oct.	"
William Davill & Ann Facye	12	Oct.	"
Christopher Russell & Margaret Beele	16	Oct.	"
John Perdewe & Eliz. Bollton... ..	16	Oct.	"
Nicholas Lovell & Thomasine Griffinge	20	Oct.	"
George Collinge & Joan Clemett ...	22	Oct.	"
Robert Brouckinge & Agnes Courtise ...	22	Oct.	"
Matthew Stanlye & Jane Mathew ...	24	Oct.	"
Henry Battayne & Joan Henistye ...	26	Oct.	"
John Webb & Grace Nellder	29	Oct.	"
Christopher Bagge & Ann Blake ...	30	Oct.	"
Charles Boddye & Joan Henwaye ...	5	Nov.	"
John Frowde & Bridget Howe... ..	8	Nov.	"
John Foster & Susan Glubb	9	Nov.	"
Matthew Baylye & Dorothy Howe ...	12	Nov.	"
Edward Luggier & Eliz. Baker ...	12	Nov.	"
Rice Thomas & Joan Lucas	16	Nov.	"
Bennett Skynne & Mary Lettleter ...	18	Nov.	"
Richard Derrye & Joan Jefferye ...	20	Nov.	"
Vincent Crapp & Jane Roe	20	Nov.	"
Nicholas Jeller & Margaret Colle ...	20	Nov.	"
Humphrey Smalle & Grace Paramore... ..	24	Nov.	"
Nathaniel Churton & Joan Bownde ...	25	Nov.	"
Christopher Trewin & Margaret Rawlinge	27	Nov.	"
John Chubbe & Sarah Wetheredge ...	29	Nov.	"

Richard Clarcke & Margaret Waycott...	30	Nov.	1627
Thomas Pye & Mary Gubbes ...	1	Dec.	"
George Burgayne & Joan Dockett ...	3	Dec.	"
Thomas Baymor & Dunse Cotten ...	13	Jan.	"
William Langlie & Priscilla Fludde ...	13	Jan.	"
John Panser & Alice Tippet ...	13	Jan.	"
Arthur Stephens & Ann Matthew ...	13	Jan.	"
Francis Easton & Mary Tozer ...	13	Jan.	"
Simon Easterbrook & Alice Willinge ...	14	Jan.	"
William Balle & Joan Combe ...	14	Jan.	"
Edward Goslinge & Ann Burlye ...	14	Jan.	"
Daniel Eggabere & Avice Futtewell ...	14	Jan.	"
John Jorye & Ann Thomas ...	14	Jan.	"
Robert Greene & Ann Toucker ...	15	Jan.	"
James Reede & Hester Whittinge ...	15	Jan.	"
Arthur Colle & Judith Smarte ...	16	Jan.	"
Stephen Richard & Mary Austayne ...	16	Jan.	"
John Olliver & Agnes Haris ...	17	Jan.	"
Walter Skobbell & Eleanor Judecott ...	17	Jan.	"
John Pearce & Mary Yeatte ...	19	Jan.	"
John Lichington & Jane Warringe ...	20	Jan.	"
Edward Sprye & Em Postell ...	21	Jan.	"
John Pearce & Richard Moore ...	27	Jan.	"
Thomas Couttefer & Lowdy Maker ...	28	Jan.	"
John Davice & Margaret Masters ...	28	Jan.	"
Edward Homfrie & Agnes Penrose ...	30	Jan.	"
Robert Flacher & Rebecca Burcott ...	1	Feb.	"
Bernard Greepe & Eliz. Webb ...	2	Feb.	"
Roger Hooke & Jane Briant ...	2	Feb.	"
Samuel Dewstoe & Alice Bareffoote ...	2	Feb.	"
Thomas Jellard & Eliz. Bowayge ...	4	Feb.	"
Anthony Crombe & Agnes Snell ...	4	Feb.	"
John Willinge & Ann Shutte ...	4	Feb.	"
John Clothier & Eleanor Pridice ...	5	Feb.	"
Robert Payge & Joan Tolle ...	7	Feb.	"
Benedict Lacye & Eliz. Madoxe ...	7	Feb.	"
Thomas Dixon & Joan Deane ...	7	Feb.	"
Thomas Randell, <i>als.</i> Trevighan, & Agnes Hallet ...	8	Feb.	"
Thomas Rislie & Agnes Toucker ...	8	Feb.	"

Robert Holland & Faith Swinbancke ...	9 Feb.	1627
John Martayne & Katherine Gadgcombe	9 Feb.	"
John Thomas & Joan Beare	21 Apr.	1628
Joseph Howe & Thomasine France ...	21 Apr.	"
Thomas Revell & Anstice Fry... ..	21 Apr.	"
Henry Mabb & Eliz. Gyllie	21 Apr.	"
Richard Wilkey & Mary Eggabere ...	21 Apr.	"
Christian Robynson & Joan Ballame ...	21 Apr.	"
Thomas Halye & Alice Cooke	22 Apr.	"
Morris Throussell & Alice Curber ...	22 Apr.	"
Robert Sanger & Ann Geste	22 Apr.	"
Thomas Pottell & Eliz. Robinge	22 Apr.	"
Ellis Scobble & Susan Marchell	22 Apr.	"
John Fraythie & Alice Lowdie	22 Apr.	"
Walter Lowley & Mary Gelley... ..	22 Apr.	"
George Coffyn & Mary Befford	23 Apr.	"
William Rowe & Frances Hatton	23 Apr.	"
Richard May & Agnes Leach	23 Apr.	"
Robert Thomas & Eliz. Jeffery... ..	23 Apr.	"
John Urry & Joan Rogers	23 Apr.	"
Anthony Geach & Thomasine Burdicke	26 Apr.	"
Anthony Battyn & Eliz. Brusey	27 Apr.	"
Anthony Candish & Margaret Exter ...	28 Apr.	"
Henry Befford & Honour Dyll	28 Apr.	"
Edward Woode & Joan Garland	29 Apr.	"
Thomas Pattaine & Embling Tryver ...	29 Apr.	"
William Flute & Ede Somers	4 May	"
Alexander Chilson & Honor Clark	5 May	"
John Tomling & Joan Crapp	7 May	"
Thomas Luscombe & Thomasine Pearce	7 May	"
Peter Companye & Joan Holman	13 May	"
Thomas Jonson & Luce Foslett	13 May	"
Robert Michell & Joan Taylor	14 May	"
Clement Champion & Eliz. Phillips ...	15 May	"
Ralph Frankelyng & Ann Hambling ...	16 May	"
Ambrose Baker & Alice Bishopp	16 May	"
Daniel Roberte & Dorothy Pryor	18 May	"
Nicholas White & Anne Creese	18 May	"
John Stone & Eliz. Hurst	9 June	"
William Brode & Jane Gamon	9 June	"

John Lynne & Agnes Pearce ...	...	11	June	1628
Richard Blacken & Criswell Merren ...	...	16	June	"
Walter Burch & Jane Swetnam...	...	19	June	"
Walter Toster & Agnes Symes...	...	21	June	"
Robert Kingdom & Willmot Phillip ...	...	23	June	"
Richard Courtise & Mary Kelley ...	...	26	June	"
John Jenkinge & Mary Bray ...	...	26	June	"
Edward Flemyng & Eliz. Pearce ...	...	2	July	"
James Lampen & Ann Light ...	...	6	July	"
Thomas Torgce & Richard Coril ...	...	12	July	"
William Burring & Eliz. Light ...	...	14	July	"
John Bounde & Joan Joslinge ...	...	14	July	"
George Orchard & Joan Bolling ...	...	15	July	"
Hovinghory Lang & Margaret Honny- combe ... ..	...	16	July	"
John May & Rebecca Merefield ...	...	17	July	"
William Jenkinge & Margaret Pallmer...	...	20	July	"
John Josling & Grace Harris ...	...	20	July	"
Christopher Toucker & Thomasine Bray	...	25	July	"
Richard Hills & Joan Pattron...	...	25	July	"
James May & Eleanor Roper ...	...	27	July	"
Francis Hickly & Joan Eude ...	...	27	July	"
Richard Salmon & Mary Trowe ...	...	27	July	"
William Slade & Eleanor Renowles ...	...	28	July	"
Richard Thomas & Blanch Siblye ...	...	28	July	"
Richard Ford & Joan Hille ...	...	28	July	"
Luke Holland & Katherine Lange ...	...	29	July	"
John Moyles & Thomasine Isacke ...	...	30	July	"
Henry Thrisley & Agnes Row ...	...	30	July	"
Edward Philpe & Thomasine Shippard	...	3	Aug.	"
James Lambe & Jane Marchaunt ...	...	3	Aug.	"
Francis Florrye & Richard Hackwell ...	...	4	Aug.	"
John Stacye & Philippa Bickley ...	...	4	Aug.	"
Pascho Hawkings & Willmot Baker ...	...	4	Aug.	"
Henry Bedlake & Margery Younge ...	...	4	Aug.	"
Robert Peperell & Amy Caunter ...	...	5	Aug.	"
Thomas Chepman & Eliz. Hoopper ...	...	11	Aug.	"
George Saunders & Eliz. Trussell ...	...	11	Aug.	"
William Barret & Margaret Knight ...	...	11	Aug.	"
Edward Hinkstone & Joan Worthe ...	...	17	Aug.	"

John May & Blanch Carpenter ...	...	18 Aug.	1628
William Thomas & Joan Hardey ...	...	26 Aug.	"
Walter Rich & Eliz. Gay ...	...	26 Aug.	"
Robert Dobell & Mary Ryland... ..	...	27 Aug.	"
Thomas Duffild & Grace Fairchild ...	...	30 Aug.	"
William Buddle & Ann Easten ...	...	1 Sept.	"
Thomas Nyle & Grace Batt ...	...	2 Sept.	"
Oliver Jeffery & Philippa Bate ...	...	5 Sept.	"
William Olliver & Ann Shilliber ...	...	9 Sept.	"
Henry Vabin & Anne Fox ...	...	18 Sept.	"
James Morgaine & Thomasine Winacott		21 Sept.	"
Thomas Bray & Susan Pearce ...	...	21 Sept.	"
Richard Morcam & Eliz. Wills... ..	...	25 Sept.	"
Anthony Clarke & Damorus Mills ...	...	25 Sept.	"
Hugh Cornish & Jane Dipgorie ...	...	26 Sept.	"
Robert Mollton & Margery Hart ...	...	26 Sept.	"
Christian Sherman & Joan Stassans ...	...	29 Sept.	"
Sabastian Dowdale & Ann Stoucken ...	...	29 Sept.	"
Richard Randall & Mary Pederick ...	...	29 Sept.	"
Philip Algere & Mary Prin ...	...	29 Sept.	"
John Moore & Ann Tapper ...	...	4 Oct.	"
Nathaniel Lawrance & Joan Row ...	...	6 Oct.	"
John Tayler & Grace Skinner ...	...	7 Oct.	"
James Correy & Wilmote Gaye ...	...	8 Oct.	"
John Newman & Dorothy Willes ...	...	13 Oct.	"
Henry Ferrice & Grace Dennis ...	...	17 Oct.	"
Thomas Ellis & Rabbish Holland ...	...	24 Oct.	"
Francis Pulling & Eliz. Burges ...	...	26 Oct.	"
John Pethebridge & Margaret Elford ...	...	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Pitchard & Margaret White ...	...	2 Nov.	"
William Alson & Susan Mare... ..	...	5 Nov.	"
Richard Mann & Jane Greene ...	...	7 Nov.	"
John Greene & Thomasine Marshall ...	...	11 Nov.	"
Robert Sheppard & Joan Browne ...	...	11 Nov.	"
Robert Hinkson & Mary Cause ...	...	11 Nov.	"
Joseph Randall & Willmot Sindercombe		12 Nov.	"
George Coffing & Joan Creese ...	...	12 Nov.	"
William Stone & Joan Blake ...	...	19 Nov.	"
William Joyse & Mary Bownd... ..	...	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Shapter & Joan Soper... ..	...	23 Nov.	"

John Martyn & Joan Glaunvild	...	25 Nov.	1628
Christian Williams & Katherine Child		26 Nov.	"
George Loggan & Mary Dingle	...	27 Nov.	"
David Thomas & Alice Pethebridge	...	28 Nov.	"
John Hosking & Ann Welch	...	28 Nov.	"
Joseph Bull & Eleanor Brendon	...	6 Dec.	"
Richard Bray & Dugglis Lovell	...	15 Dec.	"
Richard Arrundell & Eliz. Feoy	...	19 Dec.	"
Philip Jenkins & Grace Exeter	...	22 Dec.	"
Andrew Johnson & Jane Webber	...	22 Dec.	"
Robert Morish & Joan Bastard	...	12 Jan.	"
Bartholomew Plome & Margery Reede		12 Jan.	"
Joachim Stanbarch & Eliz. Edwarde	...	12 Jan.	"
Thomas Burley & Agnes Clark	...	12 Jan.	"
Thomas Dyer & Joan Jeffery	...	12 Jan.	"
John Tremayne & Joan Spry	...	12 Jan.	"
Thomas Matthew & Eliz. Dennise	...	12 Jan.	"
William Prin & Welthin Jackman	...	12 Jan.	"
John Staddon & Joan Leay	...	12 Jan.	"
John Peeters & Marian Lake	...	14 Jan.	"
Thomas May & Eliz. Lambert	...	14 Jan.	"
John Rich & Agnes Collings	...	14 Jan.	"
John Gourding & Eliz. Gould	...	14 Jan.	"
William Toring & Mary Ward	...	14 Jan.	"
Richard Bustard & Joan Sampson	...	14 Jan.	"
Christian Slooman & Ann Shippard	...	15 Jan.	"
John White & Grace Abbot	...	16 Jan.	"
John Millet & Julian Aston	...	18 Jan.	"
James Cross & Ann Wills	...	19 Jan.	"
John Jarman & Ede Skerret	...	20 Jan.	"
Pollador Roch & Dorothy Carwethen	...	20 Jan.	"
William Hodge & Jane Barons	...	20 Jan.	"
George Furlong & Joan Browne	...	23 Jan.	"
Robert Carr & Mary Guddaine	...	27 Jan.	"
Richard Lavers & Ann Martaine	...	28 Jan.	"
George Jayner & Mary Rawlinge	...	29 Jan.	"
John Harris & Joan Joslinge	...	29 Jan.	"
Richard Dawe & Joan Searrell	...	30 Jan.	"
Thomas Boyd & Eliz. Bowling	...	30 Jan.	"
Thomas Haywood & Eliz. Skinner	...	30 Jan.	"

John Bray & Joan Summers	30 Jan.	1628
John Nyles & Eliz. Nicholes	30 Jan.	"
Arthur Marchant & Eliz. Offard	31 Jan.	"
Ferdinando Thing & Philippa Pearce...	31 Jan.	"
Edward Bonaman & Reddigon Davice	31 Jan.	"
John Vine & Jane Edgcombe	31 Jan.	"
Israel Renoles & Jane Myller	5 Feb.	"
Francis Martaine & Judith Andrew ...	6 Feb.	"
John Harrise & Margaret Vesey	19 Apr.	1629
Henry Smart & Mary Luxon	19 Apr.	"
Joseph Pommery & Thomasine Jeffery	20 Apr.	"
William Batcheler & Mary Wetheridg...	20 Apr.	"
Robert Daniell & Eleanor Parrat	30 Apr.	"
Austin Mighell & Margery Sheere	7 May	"
Garret Cornellis & Joan Barthalomew...	9 May	"
Ellis Carkeete & Susan Weekes	11 May	"
Richard Dalkes & Hannah Causey	11 May	"
Richard Cheesell & Agnes Gossell	11 May	"
George Peeter & Joan Thomas	2 June	"
Nicholas Anderson & Ann Jellison	2 June	"
Stephen Hixt & Eliz. Fry	2 June	"
Thomas Shepshard & Orridg Cruse	3 June	"
George Ryder & Eliz. White	3 June	"
Christopher Sendie & Mary Keddle	3 June	"
William Gilman & Martha Bray	3 June	"
James Coalt & Diana Treuwarn	4 June	"
Jonathan Freathie & Florence Carne	4 June	"
Thomas Rich & Eliz. Jeffery	6 June	"
Henry Turner & Margaret Smale	11 June	"
Peter Mourthe & Mary Gould	12 June	"
John Beddle & Eliz. Donson	16 June	"
Philip Peeters & Welthin Atwill	17 June	"
John Burne & Eliz. Price	17 June	"
Richard Kinge & Anstice Dyngle	19 June	"
Anthony Manning & Eliz. Garmont	19 June	"
Robert Luxon & Christian Collinge	23 June	"
Joseph Jane & Jane Spark	25 June	"
Daniel Mathewes & Grace Andrew	29 June	"
William Hooper & Joan Philpe	29 June	"
Richard Morgyn & Mary Hambling	1 July	"

William Walters & Priscilla Danise ...	1 July	1629
Nicholas Vinsent & Frances Peryam ...	1 July	"
Philip Narborough & Susan Selman ...	1 July	"
William Hambling & Mad[eline] Sheenall	6 July	"
Thomas Kelly & Julian Horne... ..	6 July	"
Robert Penny & Eleanor Hambling ...	14 July	"
John Fortes[c]ue, gent., & Agnes Pomeroy	19 July	"
Nicholas Wadham & Mary Wycott ...	20 July	"
John Cam & Ann Ellis	21 July	"
Allen Havell & Mary Morehouse ...	23 July	"
Robert Juson & Isate Ashton	25 July	"
Robert Mynard & Margaret Trewin ...	30 July	"
Thomas Rowe & Ann Hoyle	4 Aug.	"
James Byat & Judith Gilliam	4 Aug.	"
Andrew Shakley & Eliz. Peirse	10 Aug.	"
Edward Colmadie, gent., & Eliz. Barron	13 Aug.	"
Samuel Heale & Eliz. Farley	15 Aug.	"
Robert Scorry & Joan Harris	16 Aug.	"
Arthur Cornish & Thomasine Dingle ...	17 Aug.	"
John Lanion & Agnes Lugg	17 Aug.	"
Peter Grizling & Susan Forlong ...	20 Aug.	"
William Nodder & Jane Fisher	22 Aug.	"
Arthur Parker & Ann Peeters	23 Aug.	"
John Foster & Eliz. Fleming	29 Aug.	"
Leonard Patch & Temperance Stevens	30 Aug.	"
John Pearce & Joan Trevighin	30 Aug.	"
Hugh Bull & Ann Blackhall	31 Aug.	"
Sampson Harris & Pascho Sydie ...	15 Sept.	"
Thomas Tomson & Mary Harney ...	18 Sept.	"
Henry Stalling & Peternell Nicholes ...	20 Sept.	"
George Robson & Nichole Bickford ...	21 Sept.	"
Thomas Drake & Martha Grimes ...	23 Sept.	"
Mr. Abraham Sherwill & Ann Okes ...	28 Sept.	"
Thomas Baker & Thomasine Deacon ...	29 Sept.	"
John Kendale & Joan Wotton... ..	29 Sept.	"
John Welch & Amy Finch	30 Sept.	"
Peter Labouhe & Susan Farran ...	2 Oct.	"
John Giles & Agnes Groud	5 Oct.	"
George Worthum & Christian Badcock	6 Oct.	"

Thomas Horne & Eliz. Hensla	...	15	Oct.	1629
John Triscot & Mary Ashler	... ..	18	Oct.	"
Timothy Salterne & Alice Frankling	...	26	Oct.	"
John Fry & Philippa Rowze	... ..	27	Oct.	"
Jacob Nicholas & Jane Stossell	...	27	Oct.	"
Arthur Trelore & Philippa Earle	...	29	Oct.	"
Walter Shute & Ellen Nott	... ..	30	Oct.	"
Nicholas Emmot & Joan Sargiant	...	3	Nov.	"
George Baysha & Frances Thomas	...	5	Nov.	"
Henry Winter & Ann Newte	... ..	8	Nov.	"
Richard Ridge & Margery Olliver	...	12	Nov.	"
Richard Pitcher & Ann Fairwether	...	12	Nov.	"
Thomas Stephens & Joan Hammot	...	12	Nov.	"
Sampson Streeke & Agnes Pley	...	12	Nov.	"
John Lynzey & Amy Champling	...	13	Nov.	"
William Choke & Philippa Dabbs	...	13	Nov.	"
John Johns & Katherine Hunkine	...	13	Nov.	"
John Courtice & Priscilla Mathewes	...	16	Nov.	"
Nicholas Rowe & Eliz. Bewford	...	16	Nov.	"
John Holland & Judith Steephens	...	18	Nov.	"
Nicholas Bickford & Eliz. Earland	...	18	Nov.	"
Edward Hashbiston & Julias Worth	...	19	Nov.	"
John Mickelborough & Joan Clark	...	19	Nov.	"
Nathaniel Webb & Joan Coale	... ..	21	Nov.	"
Christian Smyth & Joan Collinge	...	21	Nov.	"
Robert Jory & Jane Short	... ..	24	Nov.	"
Philip Courtise & Joan Earle	... ..	26	Nov.	"
Nicholas Bitterler & Joan Luxon	...	26	Nov.	"
Obadiah Harrison & Joye Leach	...	26	Nov.	"
John Vichary & Martha Langdon	...	14	Jan.	"
Michael Luse & Mary Roobie	... ..	14	Jan.	"
John Collinge & Bridget Worth	...	14	Jan.	"
Strange Hayes & Margaret Seeley	...	14	Jan.	"
Michael Boone & Joan Ascot	... ..	14	Jan.	"
James Werrie & Susan Hawkings	...	14	Jan.	"
Thomas Curber & Joan White	... ..	14	Jan.	"
Roger Mannyng & Christian Richards	...	17	Jan.	"
William Sundercombe & Joan Michell	...	17	Jan.	"
Thomas Shortt & Eliz. Stone	... ..	17	Jan.	"
Thomas Yeed & Joan Trener	... ..	17	Jan.	"

John Gee & Eliz. Holman	...	...	18 Jan.	1629
Thomas Bootie & Alice Battyn...	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Arthur Heard & Mary Waterman	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Daniel Williams & Martha Popplestone	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Anthony King & Frances Robbins	...	...	19 Jan.	"
John Philp & Alice Godderd	...	...	19 Jan.	"
William Elliot & Eliz. Kerkeete	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Peter Goodhart & Eliz. Luggier	...	...	21 Jan.	"
John Fordmineer & Mary Harris	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Henry Toale & Susan Ebsworthic	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Nathaniel Symons & Amy Badlam	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Robert Pott & Joan Child	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Mark Brolone & Margery Haley	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Philip Frances & Margaret Howe	...	...	5 Apr.	1630
Richard Bishopp & Constance Merchant	...	...	5 Apr.	"
John Harris & Joan Clavell	...	...	5 Apr.	"
Josias Chrispin & Mary Vahan...	...	...	6 Apr.	"
Robert Prat & Willmot Walner	...	...	6 Apr.	"
Ralph Coyt & Jane Gill	...	...	6 Apr.	"
Henry Trehenhane & Alice Harford	...	...	6 Apr.	"
John Johnson & Christian Page	...	...	7 Apr.	"
Jonas Burgis & Joan Greene	...	...	7 Apr.	"
Charles Twyner & Eleanor Youdie	...	...	7 Apr.	"
Lawrence Andrew & Judith Bouvill	...	...	11 Apr.	"
Thomas Marssegill & Joan Coale	...	...	12 Apr.	"
Francis Gammon & Prudence Hore	...	...	13 Apr.	"
John Wood & Eliz. Blackler	...	...	18 Apr.	"
Richard Bennet & Honour Heale	...	...	25 Apr.	"
Henry Coffine & Katherine Mattacott	...	...	25 Apr.	"
William Colleber & Jane Sheere	...	...	25 Apr.	"
Edward Browne & Agnes Marryn	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Richard Upton & Mary Randall	...	...	1 May	"
Thomas Culverwell & Ann Knight	...	...	1 May	"
Matthew Hancock & Alice Eastabrooke	...	...	2 May	"
Richard Joslinge & Thomasine Blake...	...	...	2 May	"
Martin Bawden & Joan Pepprell	...	...	24 May	"
Oliver Berry & Edith Lampen	...	...	25 May	"
Samuel Beele & Richard Harris	...	...	25 May	"
John Phillips & Duncce Lenet	...	...	12 June	"
Charles Bob & Margaret Collinge	...	...	17 June	"

Roger Legg & Alice Kegell	...	...	21	June	1630
William Bell & Grace Pyper	...	...	24	June	"
Walter Mighelson & Mary Tooker	...	...	24	June	"
James Williams & Thomasine Barrat	...	...	28	June	"
Thomas Hudsyeth & Margery Bennet	...	...	2	July	"
Thomas Clapp & Margaret Han	...	...	5	July	"
Peter Hancock & Martha Tozer	...	...	8	July	"
Thomas Quick & Ann Hunt	...	...	14	July	"
Thomas Curber & Eleanor Ycamens	...	...	19	July	"
Francis Hamadey & Hester Farman	...	...	27	July	"
John Farman & Amy Commons	...	...	27	July	"
James Battin & Mary Bovutie	...	...	3	Aug.	"
Edward Shone & Em. Pattin	...	...	8	Aug.	"
Edward Browne & Agnes Warringe	...	...	12	Aug.	"
John Wicket & Eliz. Martin	...	...	13	Aug.	"
Cornelius Ryder & Dorothy Walkey	...	...	17	Aug.	"
Henry Molesworth, gent., & Mary Spark	...	...	25	Aug.	"
William Soper & Cleare Vesie	...	...	25	Aug.	"
John Booger & Margaret Veale	...	...	27	Aug.	"
Thomas Gaytch & Rachael Hawkings	...	...	27	Aug.	"
Robert Karslake & Agnes Roberts	...	...	28	Aug.	"
William Grigorie & Priscilla Dreaton	...	...	29	Aug.	"
Edward Paddon & Christian Josling	...	...	6	Sept.	"
John Booger & Margaret Veale	...	...	15	Sept.	"
Thomas Gaytch & Rachel Hawkings	...	...	27	Sept.	"
Robert Karslake & Agnes Roberts	...	...	28	Sept.	"
William Gregory & Priscilla Drayton	...	...	29	Sept.	"
<i>[The last four entries appear twice thus under different dates.]</i>					
John Mynard & Frances Alford	...	...	4	Oct.	"
Jeffery Williams & Philippa Tibb	...	...	4	Oct.	"
George Saunders & Rebecca Wilcox	...	...	4	Oct.	"
William Brooking & Charity Popplestone	...	...	8	Oct.	"
John Pumry & Richeard Florrie	...	...	9	Oct.	"
William Luscombe & Armenell Bridg	...	...	10	Oct.	"
Matthew Clapp & Joan May	...	...	11	Oct.	"
James Lyne & Mary Josling	...	...	12	Oct.	"
William Beale & Alice Mitchell	...	...	12	Oct.	"
Henry Leekes & Martha Dyer	...	...	15	Oct.	"

Odes Hiddioy & Christian Gubbes ...	17 Oct.	1630
John Bawden & Eliz. Curber ...	19 Oct.	"
John Ebrington & Mary Gay ...	23 Oct.	"
John Mouyon & Eliz. Searle ...	24 Oct.	"
John Kitto & Saphira Sampson ...	1 Nov.	"
Christian Nyle & Eliz. Rogers ...	2 Nov.	"
William Brittain & Ann Peeters ...	2 Nov.	"
William Thomas & Ann Tooker ...	8 Nov.	"
George Addams & Cleare James ...	8 Nov.	"
Mr. Andrew Horsman & Grace Webber	13 Nov.	"
Richard Syer & Eliz. Bickford ...	14 Nov.	"
John Hooper & Dorothy Boohay ...	14 Nov.	"
Moses Droosell & Eliz. Lichington ...	14 Nov.	"
John Munrow & Thomasine Peeters ...	22 Nov.	"
Roger Barnard & Joan Spiller ...	22 Nov.	"
Robert Saundercock & Mary Heale ...	23 Nov.	"
Philip Coribone & Ann Farren ...	26 Nov.	"
Gregory Bevell & Eliz. Dabbin ...	27 Nov.	"
Richard Townesend & Joan Williams	29 Nov.	"
Humphry Smith & Grace Barisforth ...	29 Nov.	"
John Gruite & Margaret Miller ...	29 Nov.	"
Henry Stone & Mary Steed ...	29 Nov.	"
Peter Tooker & Jane Fones ...	15 Jan.	"
Nicholas Buskeene & Joan Skerret ...	15 Jan.	"
William Clark & Anstis Bawden ...	16 Jan.	"
Charles Browne & Mary Chrispin ...	16 Jan.	"
Nicholas Wadham & Mary Deacon ...	16 Jan.	"
William Parvose & Jane Dowling ...	18 Jan.	"
Ralph Battyn & Luce Swallowe ...	20 Jan.	"
Gilbert Stribling & Mary Davise ...	29 Jan.	"
Roger Stark & Barbara Edgcombe ...	1 Feb.	"
Peter Jenking & Joan Dade ...	1 Feb.	"
John Palmer & Katherine Peck ...	22 Mar.	"
Henry Collaver & Eliz. Reed ...	18 Apr.	1631
Henry Balehatchet & Jane Dunderidg...	18 Apr.	"
Stephen Fuell & Joan Edlie ...	19 Apr.	"
Thomas Davise & Margaret Pollard ...	25 Apr.	"
William Paget & Julian Cruse ...	27 Apr.	"
John Grigg & Margery Walver ...	2 May	"
George Gay & Blanch Symons ...	3 May	"

John Parnecot [?Barnacot] & Eliz. Sampson	3 May	1631
Thomas Collings & Margery Peeters	9 May	"
Thomas Pye & Eliz. Bagter	6 June	"
Hugh Babeli & Jane English	7 June	"
James Bynmore & Alice Greene	7 June	"
Richard Shute & Richeard Egberere	7 June	"
Nicholas Harris & Wilmot Boger	2 July	"
Philip Andrew & Mary Baron	14 July	"
Thomas Andrew & Ann Baron	14 July	"
Arthur Yeoll & Sarah Pardoe	17 July	"
Hugh Craddon & Wilmot Eson	25 July	"
John Clark & Ann Finch	25 July	"
Martyn Buckingham & Joan Addams	25 July	"
Robert Russell & Margaret Pearce	25 July	"
Pascole Celley & Agnes Clark	1 Aug.	"
Thomas Reade & Ann Collings	24 Aug.	"
Robert Scotchman & Dorothy Newell	9 Sept.	"
James Webb & Joan Myles	19 Sept.	"
Andrew Wyet & Beamcuc Blakewell	21 Sept.	"
Francis Teere & Armenell Collings	26 Sept.	"
Thomas Welbee & Eliz. Menwhinnit	27 Sept.	"
John Jaxon & Willmot Cock	27 Sept.	"
Thomas Sampford & Agnes Tambling	28 Sept.	"
Richard Shilstone & Bridget Smyth	28 Sept.	"
James Randall & Mary Creese	2 Oct.	"
Nicholas Port & Eliz. Jory	9 Oct.	"
Clement Bayley & Prudence Barnacot	14 Oct.	"
Walter Richards & Mary Moone	14 Oct.	"
John English & Joan Blake	21 Oct.	"
Walter Wilkinge & Dorothy Maunyon	6 Nov.	"
Robert Couell & Thomasine Wotton	7 Nov.	"
Nicholas Crone & Barbara Fud	7 Nov.	"
William Presson & Mary Whale	7 Nov.	"
Moses Thomas & Hester Vorssey	9 Nov.	"
William Curber & Ann How	16 Nov.	"
John Vinsent & Eliz. Hoskinge	18 Nov.	"
Peter Steephens & Prudence Boocheer	21 Nov.	"
John Withecombe & Eliz. Coffinge	23 Nov.	"
Peter Rowe & Patience Avery	23 Nov.	"

Nicholas Clement & Mary Kempe	...	24 Nov.	1631
William Sam & Honour Elley	...	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Heybeard & Jane Parnell	...	26 Nov.	"
Nicholas Hunt & Mary Furse ...	...	26 Dec.	"
Samuel Palygre & Joan Blake ...	...	14 Jan.	"
Edward Hawke & Mary Lauvers	...	14 Jan.	"
John Jenynge & Thomasine Hearth	...	15 Jan.	"
Arthur Sloley & Eliz. Miston ...	...	15 Jan.	"
Richard Edgcombe & Joan Frad	...	17 Jan.	"
Ester [<i>sic</i>] Parramore & Katherine Glanvile ... ..	...	17 Jan.	"
Hugh Vohan & Willmot Holleran	...	19 Jan.	"
John Chester & Christian Wills	...	19 Jan.	"
Matthew Filde & Eliz. Williams	...	19 Jan.	"
Thomas Phillips & Mary Davise	...	23 Jan.	"
Jerome Bays & Joan Kelley ...	...	23 Jan.	"
James Symons & Alice Treand	...	24 Jan.	"
Robert Sheppen & Margaret Thorne ...	...	24 Jan.	"
Charles Lybbie & Margaret Hunny- combe ... ..	...	25 Jan.	"
John Morrish & Joan Hinkstone	...	26 Jan.	"
George Paynter & Christian Scadgswill	...	27 Jan.	"
Baldwin Karkeete & Joan Bray	...	27 Jan.	"
John Cock & Thomasine Symmons	...	9 Apr.	1632
Robert Nettle & Mary Hill ...	...	10 Apr.	"
William Hawkings & Eleanor Fayre- wether ... ..	...	10 Apr.	"
Roger Kit & Susan Kit ...	...	10 Apr.	"
William Gaytch & Edith Rogers	...	10 Apr.	"
John Walters & Mary Harman	...	10 Apr.	"
Nicholas Boling & Philippa Wilkey ...	...	10 Apr.	"
Charles Boddie & Hester Gill ...	...	10 Apr.	"
John Frances & Mary Burley ...	...	11 Apr.	"
Richard Russell & Eliz. Hunt ...	...	12 Apr.	"
William Myller & Martha Nute	...	13 Apr.	"
George Browne & Joan Nokes ...	...	16 Apr.	"
William Thomas & Eliz. Streamer	...	17 Apr.	"
Sampson Streeke & Abigail Jeffery	...	17 Apr.	"
John Dyer & Joan Cozenns ...	...	17 Apr.	"
John Harris & Joan Tapp ...	...	1 May	"

Richard Hutchings & Thomasine Ranke	1 May	1632
John Harris & Sarah Baker	2 May	"
James Waila & Ann Jelard	5 May	"
John Browne & Constance Galsworthy	6 May	"
William Hills & Tabitha Hunt	12 May	"
Hugh Sampson & Mary Furlonge ...	23 May	"
Nicholas England & Mary Lippingcot	28 May	"
John Soper & Dorothy Quick	29 May	"
Hovinger Chiswill & Catherine Mathewes	29 May	"
Oliver Ball & Martha Garret	29 May	"
Baldwin Reape & Eliz. Hodge	3 June	"
William Skiner & Joan Winson	3 June	"
Samuel Winter & Eliz. Huzzee	4 June	"
Francis Warringe & Joan Foster	21 June	"
Richard Chepman & Ann Pentier	24 June	"
Thomas Tossell & Agnes Waye	2 July	"
Thomas Coombe & Margaret Sheere ...	2 July	"
Samuel Estlake & Margery Pentire ...	3 July	"
Morgan Williams & Rebecca Thomas	9 July	"
John Creese & Ann Samell	29 July	"
John Lavers & Mary Morshead	31 July	"
Roger Furse & Eliz. Webb	5 Aug.	"
Richard Gaskinge & Agnes Legg	7 Aug.	"
Ralph Pryn & Honour Pascar, of Wem- bury	10 Aug.	"
George Brooker, of Stonehouse, & Em Stephens	16 Aug.	"
John Reede & Eliz. Priddies	23 Aug.	"
John Saile & Joan Knight	28 Aug.	"
Thomas Stephens & Blanch Stockman	28 Aug.	"
Andrew Richards & Joan Guscott	1 Sept.	"
William Martin & Bridget Proutt	12 Sept.	"
John Towell & Susan Cove	18 Sept.	"
John Williams & Jane Mangells, both of Stonehouse	24 Sept.	"
Nicholas Hauke & Jane Coombe, both of Stonehouse	25 Sept.	"
Peter Cole & Marian Browne	25 Sept.	"
Christopher Soper & Eliz. May	29 Sept.	"

William Munds & Jane Medur	...	29 Sept.	1632
Henry Foster & Martha Williams	...	29 Sept.	"
Arthur Heane & Margaret Symons	...	1 Oct.	"
Mr. German Goldston & Anne Peeters	...	2 Oct.	"
Francis Bukham & Mary Sandercott	...	3 Oct.	"
Ellis Heale & Joan Browne	...	4 Oct.	"
John Seaman & Anstis Hobbes	...	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Boyer & Katherine Tayler	...	9 Oct.	"
Richard Hinnod & Thomasine Pearse	...	9 Oct.	"
Richard Peeke & Eliz. Morcombe	...	9 Oct.	"
Ellis Glandfill & Eliz. James	...	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Pallmer & Martha Dart	...	23 Oct.	"
John Clanger & Eliz. Cooche	...	28 Oct.	"
Nicholas Pooley & Dorothy Tucker	...	1 Nov.	"
James Ellford & Eliz. Basting	...	1 Nov.	"
Philip Tincombe & Margery Cooke	...	2 Nov.	"
William Cornishe & Joan Plumley	...	4 Nov.	"
Richard Michell & Eliz. Ellett	...	4 Nov.	"
Joseph Joanes & Anne Ellies	...	5 Nov.	"
John Bruce & Joan Johns	...	14 Nov.	"
Michael Davies & Agnes Evans	...	15 Nov.	"
John Hutchings & Joan Preston	...	28 Nov.	"
John Winston & Anne Hall	...	6 Jan.	"
Nicholas Fishper & Margery Bacon	...	12 Jan.	"
Mark Escott & Anne Currington	...	14 Jan.	"
Hugh Launder & Anne Peeters	...	15 Jan.	"
Andrew Shapeley & Joan Cooper	...	15 Jan.	"
John Strong & Eliz. Husslip	...	15 Jan.	"
John Franklinge & Joan Boddie	...	17 Jan.	"
Nicholas Henley & Anne Warren	...	18 Jan.	"
John Gaye & Dorothy Horswill	...	20 Jan.	"
Bartholomew Sparkwell & Thomasine Offord	...	20 Jan.	"
Robert Parker & Joan Wyatt	...	23 Jan.	"
Henry Colten & Eliz. Hake	...	23 Jan.	"
John Berriman & Joan Gyles	...	4 Feb.	"
Henry Mounte & Willmot Webb	...	4 Feb.	"
William King & Embling Goard	...	5 Feb.	"
William Paul & Joan Jenninge	...	5 Feb.	"
Thomas Dyer & Joan Batt	...	7 Feb.	"

Nicholas Jorie & Jenefer Godfrey	...	10 Feb.	1632
Walter Kelley & Joan Olyver	...	12 Feb.	"
Andrew Hall & Alice Gibson	...	13 Feb.	"
Christopher Short & Alice Meade	...	19 Feb.	"
William Flute & Christian Jesell	...	3 Mar.	"
Mr. John Buckley & Mrs. Joan Gland- fill	... ..	8 Apr.	1633
John Pumrey & Eliz. Grinsley	...	29 Apr.	"
John Edwards & Eliz. Jago	...	29 Apr.	"
Claude Rouch & Ann Parmanger	...	29 Apr.	"
John Tozar & Anne Hudson	...	2 May	"
John Summers & Emline Stone	...	5 May	"
Richard Crodacott & Mary Salmon	...	5 May	"
Richard Williams & Willmot Burges	...	9 May	"
Robert Standinge & Jane Hobs	...	12 May	"
Richard Clappe & Argent Finch	...	21 May	"
Thomas Gamadge & Joan Perrey	...	22 May	"
William Olford & Judith Parsons	...	25 May	"
John Tucker & Eliz. Oliver	...	29 May	"
John King & Mary Harreis	...	20 June	"
William Alsope & Mary Bearon	...	21 June	"
Jordan Sprye & Katherine Gillard	...	23 June	"
William Haukings & Mary Jurden	...	24 June	"
Henry Dostrell & Susan Alsope	...	28 June	"
George Jennings & Joan Couch	...	7 July	"
Henry Williams & Katherine Angeir	...	24 July	"
William Mallett & Anne Husband	...	5 Aug.	"
Edward Welbrooke & Clare Membrey	...	6 Aug.	"
Henry Billorne & Nicholl Foard	...	6 Aug.	"
William Puddicombe & Grace Williams	...	7 Aug.	"
William Marshall & Jane Fooll	...	19 Aug.	"
John Rogers & Dewne Long	...	19 Aug.	"
Mr. Richard Waltham & Mrs. Anne Barker	... ..	2 Sept.	"
Malcolm Beaton & Mary Tabb	...	2 Sept.	"
Nariah Haukings & Mary Barker	...	12 Sept.	"
Benjamin Merdon & Mary Dixson	...	24 Sept.	"
John Hodge & Dorothy King	...	25 Sept.	"
William Hodge & Joan Toazer	...	28 Sept.	"
James Dove & Eliz. Willson	...	6 Oct.	"

William Johns & Katherine Barcom ...	15 Oct.	1633
John Kittie & Barbara Dodge ...	17 Oct.	"
John Parsons & Alice Huggins ...	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Membrey & Sarah Parmeter ...	20 Oct.	"
William Bickford & Charity Hammett	21 Oct.	"
John Hooper & Love Foster ...	22 Oct.	"
Richard Lambert & Anne Davies ...	22 Oct.	"
Roger Hamley & Margaret Steephings	29 Oct.	"
Daniel Rundell & Susan Winchell ...	3 Nov.	"
John Miller & Joan Bartlett ...	3 Nov.	"
Thomas Sutton & Grace Phillips ...	3 Nov.	"
Robert Battyn & Anne Ead ...	5 Nov.	"
John Lang & Florence Row ...	5 Nov.	"
William Bond & Peternel Cowling ...	5 Nov.	"
John Ball & Alice Darke ...	6 Nov.	"
Thomas King & Eliz. Fownes ...	13 Nov.	"
John Madiocke & Mary Martyn ...	19 Nov.	"
John Peirse & Eliz. Walters ...	20 Nov.	"
John Foster & Mary Symons ...	23 Nov.	"
Mr. John Kelland & Mrs. Susan Fownes	26 Nov.	"
Mr. John Martyn & Mrs. Margaret Trelawney ...	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Bennett & Christian Densom	28 Nov.	"
William Curber & Agnes Gubbes ...	30 Nov.	"
Walter Morgan & Julian Atkins ...	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Bennett & Embling Madiocks	1 Dec.	"
Francis Adams & Alice Dendall ...	1 Dec.	"
Nicholas Can & Thomasine Luscombe	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Mansfield & Pasco Phillips ...	1 Dec.	"
Bethnell Garland & Joan Werrey ...	13 Jan.	"
Walter Beer & Emblinge Cappinge ...	14 Jan.	"
John Byland & Nicholl Creese ...	14 Jan.	"
John Treybell & Frances Glub ...	14 Jan.	"
John Ellacott & Anne Babb ...	14 Jan.	"
Henry Steephings & Joan Vanstone ...	14 Jan.	"
Francis Jervis & Jane Walters ...	19 Jan.	"
John Guye & Susan Greipe ...	20 Jan.	"
Robert Armstead & Peternell Flicke ...	23 Jan.	"
Richard Collings & Faith Walters ...	28 Jan.	"
Roger Bluett & Michall Williams ...	30 Jan.	"

John Anderdon & Eliz. Moore	...	14	Apr.	1634
Henry Blocke & Mary Macye	... ..	15	Apr.	"
John Worth & Barbara Strong	... ..	15	Apr.	"
Andrew Ramsey & Agnes Oliver	... ..	16	Apr.	"
Peter Ranke & Susan Tinke	... ..	20	Apr.	"
Richard Evans & Julian Newett	... ..	22	Apr.	"
William Strong & Thomasine Foster	... ..	26	Apr.	"
Harman Johnson & Margaret Johnson		2	May	"
Thomas Addison & Susan Kent	... ..	11	May	"
William Strong & Thomasine Foster				
[see above, 26 Apr.]	... ..	11	May	"
William Letheby & Joan Webb	... ..	3	June	"
Thomas Casley & Joan Parsons	... ..	4	June	"
Anthony Jane & Joan Doble	... ..	5	June	"
Walter Deering & Prudence Marchant		11	June	"
Richard Chase & Mary Ellies	... ..	22	June	"
John Earle & Jane Toms	... ..	25	June	"
Henry Browninge & Ann Allsope	... ..	[—]	July	"
Solomon Shapcott & Eliz. Doble	... ..	[—]	July	"
William Croscom & Joan Williams	... ..	23	July	"
Bernard Chinnings & Grace Ferris	... ..	25	July	"
William Scraggs & Joan Ruyton	... ..	25	July	"
Humphrey Neale & Mary Knolls	... ..	5	Aug.	"
Nicholas Jefferye & Margaret Greipe	... ..	11	Aug.	"
Samuel Davis & Eliz. Bonwill	... ..	17	Aug.	"
Nicholas Flint & Flower Davis	... ..	24	Aug.	"
John Chepman & Thomasine Burgesse		28	Aug.	"
John Rixford & Eliz. Maye	... ..	11	Sept.	"
Edmund Paynter & Joan Pollexfen	... ..	28	Sept.	"
John Barber & Agnes Gribble	... ..	2	Oct.	"
Edmund Thomas & Margaret Davies	... ..	2	Oct.	"
Nicholas Rawling & Prudence Gamon		5	Oct.	"
Henry Peterson & Henrica Harmons	... ..	7	Oct.	"
John Milton & Joan Giddier	... ..	9	Oct.	"
Mark Berry & Eliz. Batt	... ..	9	Oct.	"
Thomas Rowse & Frances Cause	... ..	12	Oct.	"
William Beard & Rebecca Johns	... ..	13	Oct.	"
Thomas Caime & Wilmot Casie	... ..	14	Oct.	"
John Skreech & Susan Aller	... ..	15	Oct.	"
Mark Bligh & Thomasine Colling	... ..	17	Oct.	"

John Hollman & Jane Hellman	...	19 Oct.	1634
Stephen Bickford & Mary Sam	...	19 Oct.	"
Samuel Saller & Eliz. Curriton	...	21 Oct.	"
Andrew Jorye & Edith Newland	...	26 Oct.	"
Henry Steephings & Alice Russell	...	28 Oct.	"
John Wevendon & Agnes Brush	...	28 Oct.	"
Richard Cockle & Marian Fogery	...	29 Oct.	"
Mr. Robert Arundell & Mrs. Ann Ceeley		31 Oct.	"
Digory Browne & Sislie Grooden	...	1 Nov.	"
Robert Westaway & Margaret Lovell		2 Nov.	"
Philip Hatch & Eliz. Christopher	...	2 Nov.	"
John Hepditch & Mary Carkett	...	4 Nov.	"
John Jewell & Eliz. Webb	...	4 Nov.	"
Peter Randle & Eliz. Braye	...	5 Nov.	"
John Deeble & Jane Gaye	...	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Lord & Margery Roe	...	9 Nov.	"
Christopher Peirse & Millicent Creese	...	9 Nov.	"
John Hooper & Joan Leight	...	11 Nov.	"
William Settwell & Margaret Browne	...	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Witheridge & Mary Stockman		26 Nov.	"
Robert Rippon & Eliz. Lace	...	28 Nov.	"
Andrew Berne & Thomasine Phillp	...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Streamer & Besamarie Brend		17 Dec.	"
Mr. Francis Meanard & Mrs. Mary Strawbridge	...	20 Dec.	"
James Deeble & Christian Gubbes	...	30 Dec.	"
Christopher Quicke & Willmot Trewin		14 Jan.	"
Faithful Gill & Joan Joanes	...	14 Jan.	"
William King & Ann Littlelar	...	20 Jan.	"
William Hernaman & Philippa Hunt	...	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Voysey & Eliz. King	...	25 Jan.	"
Amos Dyer & Joan Facie	...	25 Jan.	"
Charles Kingdome & Ann Bentley	...	27 Jan.	"
John Kempe & Katherine Hawkings	...	27 Jan.	"
Robert Barker & Honour Bennett	...	10 Feb.	"
John Rogers & Mary Lavers	...	5 Apr.	1635
Walter Fuge & Joan Northeye	...	5 Apr.	"
Philip Allgar & Eliz. Droocell	...	5 Apr.	"
Thomas Aveye & Eliz. Walters	...	7 Apr.	"
Thomas Gerrey & Thomasine Howe	...	7 Apr.	"

Robert Miller & Gertrude Littlelar ...	7 Apr.	1635
Richard Gibbes & Deonis Beamond ...	12 Apr.	"
Digory Bligh & Christian Essery ...	13 Apr.	"
William Webb & Margaret Battyn ...	14 Apr.	"
Robert Ranke & Agnes Willcocks ...	20 Apr.	"
Edward Hamly & Mary Nicolls ...	29 Apr.	"
Christopher Humfrye & Mary Wenmer	1 May	"
Robert Stitson & Honour Tucker ...	2 May	"
John Gubbes & Anne Hill ...	12 May	"
Nicholas Deeble & Katherine French ...	25 May	"
Nicholas Clayes & Eliz. Cole ...	27 May	"
Edward Pateson & Agnes Willcocks ...	2 June	"
James Sandeford & Willmott Gaye ...	7 June	"
Thomas Waltham & Eliz. Collinder ...	23 June	"
Mr. Samuel Bulteel & Agnes Paige ...	25 June	"
Mr. Thomas Dipford & Eliz. Edgcombe	30 June	"
Walter Jesope & Grace Godfrye ...	1 July	"
Christopher Streate & Joan Foard ...	5 July	"
Anthony Prance & Anne Deme ...	10 July	"
Caren Kneebone & Priscilla Loudye ...	20 July	"
Edward Caunter & Joan King... ...	21 July	"
John Steephings & Eliz. Burren ...	27 July	"
Anthony Browne & Maud Kneebone ...	28 July	"
George Burges & Thomasine Wills ...	5 Aug.	"
Silvester Anderdon & Joan Michell ...	9 Aug.	"
Edward Whight & Dorothy Bellmayn	31 Aug.	"
Philip King & Jane Earle ...	6 Sept.	"
Matthew Jerman & Eliz. Towell ...	9 Sept.	"
Lawrence Beell & Margaret Istead ...	15 Sept.	"
William Branson & Mary Hall ...	15 Sept.	"
Christopher Hart & Martha Gold ...	22 Sept.	"
Robert Richards & Margaret Hall ...	14 Oct.	"
William Heard & Agnes Steephings ...	14 Oct.	"
John Peirse & Ann Barsye ...	20 Oct.	"
John Huswey & Grace Dunne ...	23 Oct.	"
John Hicks & Agnes Ellies ...	25 Oct.	"
Henry Coombe & Jane Sergiant ...	26 Oct.	"
John Richards & Eleanor Randell ...	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Geach & Joan Mann ...	1 Nov.	"
John Mead & Prudence Wotten ...	1 Nov.	"

John Warren & Margaret Foster	...	2 Nov.	1635
John Dew & Ann Anderson	... ..	2 Nov.	"
Nicholas Wills & Margaret Cornish	... ..	2 Nov.	"
Thomas Jeffery & Joan Olde	... ..	9 Nov.	"
George Pett & Eliz. Pike	... ..	9 Nov.	"
Philip Josling & Ann Ellacott	... ..	12 Nov.	"
Moses Cumings & Rebecca Pawlie	... ..	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Wynn & Willmot Maye	... ..	18 Nov.	"
William Brooking & Isabella Horna- brooke	... ..	24 Nov.	"
Ambrose Collings & Barbara Lawrence	...	27 Nov.	"
William Hooper & Judith Chipson	... ..	29 Nov.	"
Edmund Ellgrove & Joan Smith	... ..	29 Nov.	"
Christopher Badge & Dorothy Moore	... ..	29 Nov.	"
Benjamin Abbott & Eliz. Sanders	... ..	30 Nov.	"
Alexander Evans & Frances Hart	... ..	1 Dec.	"
Anthony Skinner & Margaret Macye	... ..	27 Dec.	"
Henry Cowle & Mary Wynter	... ..	1 Jan.	"
Samuel James & Margery Cocke	... ..	13 Jan.	"
Walter Harrell & Patience Keells	... ..	13 Jan.	"
Richard Spurrell & Eliz. Scarvill	... ..	13 Jan.	"
Simon Hurtopp & Barbara Goodman	... ..	14 Jan.	"
Francis Poare & Ann Lander	... ..	15 Jan.	"
Edward Blagg & Eliz. Stacye	... ..	21 Jan.	"
Richard Haskings & Julian Sergiant	... ..	21 Jan.	"
John Spicer & Olive Burche	... ..	21 Jan.	"
John Huggens & Agnes Lyne	... ..	27 Jan.	"
John Westcott & Ann Morgan	... ..	28 Jan.	"
John Cawse & Susan Anthonye	... ..	28 Jan.	"
William Roades & Anstis Webb	... ..	29 Jan.	"
John Hunt & Julian Towell	... ..	1 Feb.	"
Philip Ambros & Priscilla Sampford	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Aaron Bright & Agnes Jacob	... ..	3 Feb.	"
Nicholas Ashe & Margaret Hallett	... ..	3 Feb.	"
Gregory Frye & Ann Radford	... ..	5 Feb.	"
Andrew Jesope & Dorothy Burt	... ..	6 Feb.	"
Bernard Burd & Dorothy Barrington	... ..	9 Feb.	"
Joseph Hunny & Philippa Wickett	... ..	14 Feb.	"
Peter Keckwitch & Joan Trevill	... ..	22 Feb.	"
Richard Lane & Eliz. Glazier	... ..	25 Apr.	1636

Jacob Glandfill & Grace Hendricke ...	25 Apr.	1636
Simon Cocke & Jane Ryland ...	26 Apr.	"
Roger Collings & Joan Scott ...	26 Apr.	"
John Norromore & Honour Bats ...	26 Apr.	"
John Wonacott & Joan Sparkwell ...	1 May	"
Ralph Blake & Eliz. Kittie ...	4 May	"
Edward Yeard, esqre., & Mrs. Eliz. Fownes ...	5 May	"
George Pallmer & Mary Wallkey ...	10 May	"
John Ingram & Joan Trevill ...	17 May	"
John Braye & Joan Langley ...	18 June	"
Daniel Skinner & Rabbish Stone ...	21 June	"
Daniel Wilburne & Jane Humfrye ...	21 June	"
William Davies & Agnes Gaye ...	24 June	"
Peter Collings & Agnes Kerwoothie ...	26 June	"
Simon Tancocke & Ann Riche ...	28 June	"
Tobias Collier & Eliz. Blake ...	2 July	"
Henry Sprye & Jane Cornish ...	3 July	"
John Scobell & Eliz. Scobell ...	3 July	"
John Goodlad & Joan Bagter ...	10 July	"
Henry Rowell & Margery Yole ...	18 July	"
Andrew Peirse & Eleanor Rundell ...	19 July	"
John Jenking & Joan Pyeper ...	24 July	"
Nicholas Jenking & Thomasine Pumeroy	31 July	"
John Deebell & Joan Dennis ...	3 Aug.	"
George Meade & Agnes Flake ...	16 Aug.	"
Richard Parker & Joyce Worth ...	30 Aug.	"
Christopher Cowling & Jane Warren ...	4 Sept.	"
William Anthonie & Joan Cocke ...	18 Sept.	"
Thomas Edwards & Joan Clarke ...	18 Sept.	"
Edward Reayle & Eleanor Luce ...	18 Sept.	"
John Parnell & Mary Peirse ...	20 Sept.	"
Cornelius Peterson & Eliz. Braye ...	27 Sept.	"
John Dill & Amy Stephings ...	9 Oct.	"
Richard Smith & Joan Roe ...	17 Oct.	"
Thomas Pollstag & Agnes Hutchings ...	18 Oct.	"
William Letheott & Eliz. Hole ...	19 Oct.	"
John Hall & Priscilla Trigs ...	19 Oct.	"
Christopher Maskall & Mary Dobell ...	19 Oct.	"
John Osman & Margery Moore ...	19 Oct.	"

Anthony Windiott & Mary Heard	...	19 Oct.	1636
Richard Greenwood & Mary Collings	...	20 Oct.	"
William Cove & Eliz. Byland	...	23 Oct.	"
Richard Adams & Eleanor Ennicke	...	26 Oct.	"
Bartholomew Lippincott & Eliz. Squyre	...	1 Nov.	"
Lawrence Sarell & Mary Cocke	...	1 Nov.	"
John Peterson & Mary Edwards	...	2 Nov.	"
Thomas Love & Mary Paige	...	10 Nov.	"
John Joll & Bridget Shillson	...	10 Nov.	"
Digory Cliffe & Zabian Cumberlidge	...	13 Nov.	"
John Westaway & Temperance Stephings	...	22 Nov.	"
John Spenscer & Casandra Frye	...	22 Nov.	"
Edmund Harreis & Mary Thomas	...	22 Nov.	"
Edward Francham & Jane Woolridge	...	27 Nov.	"
Pascali Badcocke & Bridget Manffeild	...	29 Nov.	"
George Harding & Katherine Pallmer	...	17 Dec.	"
Godfrey Joanes & Eliz. Pye	...	19 Dec.	"
John Row & Ann Masters	...	20 Dec.	"
John Winspeare & Willmott Came	...	5 Jan.	"
Richard Hopson & Eliz. Egbeere	...	6 Jan.	"
John Williams & Margaret Shappon	...	13 Jan.	"
John Steart & Priscilla Lawrence	...	13 Jan.	"
Robert Fowler & Alice Crawlle	...	13 Jan.	"
William Dennies & Priscilla Cowling	...	13 Jan.	"
Matthew Bowrie & Eliz. Coffyn	...	13 Jan.	"
Edward Larrence & Joan Edgcombe	...	13 Jan.	"
Thomas Carpenter & Agnes Brooking	...	14 Jan.	"
John Harper & Katherine Futterell	...	15 Jan.	"
Henry Voysey & Katherine Donning	...	16 Jan.	"
John Turney & Grace Mill	...	16 Jan.	"
Nicholas Skaberiall & Phœbe Hooper	...	16 Jan.	"
Henry Coyte & Sarah Macye	...	17 Jan.	"
William Paddon & Mary Dyer	...	17 Jan.	"
Henry Bond & Richard Luggar	...	19 Jan.	"
John Garro & Richard Peirse	...	22 Jan.	"
John Style & Philippa Swigg	...	24 Jan.	"
Richard Foote & Jane Wilkinn	...	24 Jan.	"
John Davise & Thomasine Lovell	...	26 Jan.	"
Robert Morgan & Ann Lambert	...	27 Jan.	"

William Attwill & Christian Follinger	27 Jan.	1636
Francis Scritchett & Joan Manger ...	27 Jan.	"
Richard Harvey & Joan Middlebrogg	31 Jan.	"
John Reipe & Joan Symons	3 Feb.	"
Jonathan Sanders & Felix Vincent ...	5 Feb.	"
Mr. John Billing, esquire, & Mrs. Ann Trelawnye	16 Feb.	"
Christopher Calle & Joan Jefferye ...	27 Feb.	"
John Moore & Joan Smith	4 Apr.	1637
Jasper Cranch & Mary Burges	16 Apr.	"
John Prowt & Agnes Riche	16 Apr.	"
Henry Branscomb & Ann Love	16 Apr.	"
Walter Peake & Mary Smith	16 Apr.	"
Edward Carter & Ann Richards	16 Apr.	"
John Bourne & Joan Rowland	18 Apr.	"
Richard Ellsmoore & Willmot Baker ...	18 Apr.	"
Thomas Ball & Agnes Greenslade ...	23 Apr.	"
Anthony Bathe & Peternell Sise ...	25 Apr.	"
Jonathan Mann & Joan Aveye	26 Apr.	"
Anthony Michell & Eliz. Perdw ...	30 Apr.	"
Matthew Clappe & Eliz. Collings ...	2 May	"
Francis Cogner & Anne Sharpe	2 May	"
Mr. William Bloye & Frances Tallent	7 May	"
John French & Eliz. Champling	12 May	"
John Chubb & Dewnes Williams	13 May	"
Peter Peckford & Judith Gamadge ...	6 June	"
Edward Figers & Sybil Hawke	24 June	"
William Vissicke & Joan Grills	26 June	"
William Gayer & Joan Lane	30 June	"
Vincent Welch & Joan Braye	2 July	"
Philip Fryer & Joan Webber	2 July	"
William Lang & Margaret Howood ...	2 July	"
Jeremy Pashion & Frances Bagster ...	3 July	"
Nathan Underhill & Ann Darker	4 July	"
Gunard Jacob & Mary Splynt	8 July	"
Peter Johnson & Honour Rottenbury ...	18 July	"
Thomas Maye & Margery Lascomb ...	18 July	"
Hendricke Browne & Margaret Webber	18 July	"
Thomas Barnes & Thomasine Tucker ...	1 Aug.	"
Henry Williams & Joan [<i>name illegible</i>]	2 Aug.	"

Richard Cunliffe & Eliz. Wolton	...	13	Aug.	1637
Gabriel Davies & Joan Hicks	...	29	Aug.	"
John Luce & Margaret Colle	...	5	Sept.	"
Thomas Chessicke & Blanch Rogers	...	8	Sept.	"
John Treebye & Constance Browne	...	22	Sept.	"
Walter Browne & Alice Robinson	...	22	Sept.	"
Richard Weston & Katherine Sumers	...	23	Sept.	"
Luke Turner & Eleanor Peirse	...	23	Sept.	"
Roger Peirse & Agnes French	...	24	Sept.	"
Christopher Reed & Deborah Cramp- thorne	... ..	26	Sept.	"
William Greene & Agnes Marshall	...	26	Sept.	"
Richard Hambling & Prudence Woll- ridge	... ..	28	Sept.	"
Anthony Richards & Joan Webber	...	29	Sept.	"
Richard Oliver & Eliz. Werrey	...	1	Oct.	"
Simon Penrose & Judith Hicks	...	2	Oct.	"
John Ireland & Mary Ligg	...	12	Oct.	"
George Knight & Mary Brooking	...	14	Oct.	"
Richard Hoyle & Margaret Bone	...	17	Oct.	"
Walter Dunane & Christian Cornellis	...	17	Oct.	"
John Lomas & Eliz. Sanders	...	18	Oct.	"
Matthew Hoare & Ede Beell	...	22	Oct.	"
John Marrood & Thomasine Covell	...	23	Oct.	"
Oliver Geach & Joan Josling	...	24	Oct.	"
Anthony Browne & Mary Hemslett	...	27	Oct.	"
Richard Allen & Mary Hobbes	...	31	Oct.	"
Honour Bickford & Katherine Williams	...	31	Oct.	"
Richard Webber & Agnes Pyne	...	3	Nov.	"
William Tuckerman & Eliz. Rogers	...	4	Nov.	"
William Molins & Joan Wycott	...	6	Nov.	"
Emanuel Kent & Joan Jefferye	...	7	Nov.	"
Philip Cunliffe & Eliz. Trewyn	...	7	Nov.	"
James Paynter & Mary Hutchens	...	12	Nov.	"
Roger Kerswill & Judith Ollford	...	14	Nov.	"
Ellis Booden & Eliz. Tuell	...	14	Nov.	"
Richard Kingdom & Agnes Sheere	...	15	Nov.	"
Henry Martyn & Frances Allen	...	16	Nov.	"
John Chattye & Gunett Streamer	...	23	Nov.	"
Philip Ham & Mary Batt	... ..	2	Dec.	"

Robert Knowell & Sarah Warren	...	3 Dec.	1637
Richard Atwill & Barbara Starke	...	3 Dec.	"
William Hammett & Margery Luggar	...	3 Dec.	"
Samuel Rowland & Agnes Tozer	...	1 Jan.	"
Christopher Hoare & Gertrude Badge	...	13 Jan.	"
John Nayler & Mary Cripson	...	13 Jan.	"
Daniel Hunicombe & Jane Halse	...	13 Jan.	"
William Arthur & Ann Thomas	...	14 Jan.	"
John Reed & Mary White	...	14 Jan.	"
Matthew Jellings & Amy Brusie	...	15 Jan.	"
Lambert Martyn & Agnes Ireland	...	16 Jan.	"
Peter Holton & Mary Philip	...	19 Jan.	"
Charles Prynne & Ann Furse	...	19 Jan.	"
Tobias Michell & Mary Sugar	...	19 Jan.	"
Anthony Coas & Eliz. Cooke	...	20 Jan.	"
William Tayler & Joan Bullayne	...	21 Jan.	"
Owen Phillips & Jane Josling	...	21 Jan.	"
Nicholas Faber & Joan Hills	...	21 Jan.	"
Thomas Atkings & Grace Truscott	...	21 Jan.	"
Mr. David Davidson & Mrs. Joan Gayer	...	13 Mar.	"
John Wood & Katherine Karkeet	...	23 Mar.	"
John Shepheard & Mary Harreis	...	27 Mar.	1638
Richard Oldson & Armenell [<i>blank</i>]	...	1 Apr.	"
Richard Nickols & Thomasine Sillfester	...	1 Apr.	"
Silvester Derrey & Jane Pentyre	...	1 Apr.	"
John Stone & Ann Adlington	...	1 Apr.	"
Joseph Searell & Ann Booden	...	1 Apr.	"
Foote Bethell & Joan Hollman	...	1 Apr.	"
William Castell & Rebecca Rush	...	2 Apr.	"
Henry Dodge & Thomasine Martyn	...	3 Apr.	"
John Prynne & Eliz. Whale	...	3 Apr.	"
John Karter [Carter] & Katherine Hendricke	... ..	4 Apr.	"
Jasper Johnson & Joan Williams	...	4 Apr.	"
Peter Audley & Joan Steart	...	5 Apr.	"
Philip Bonafer & Jane Aveye	...	8 Apr.	"
Henry Hobbes & Eliz. Slowlie	...	11 Apr.	"
William Warren & Judith Pike	...	11 Apr.	"
Pederick Gilbert & Mary Ranke	...	17 Apr.	"
John Coasey & Agnes Tyrrey	...	18 Apr.	"

Robert Andra & Joan Derrey ...	...	24 Apr.	1638
John Ackworth & Ede Hele ...	...	26 Apr.	"
William Jenkings & Antis Oates ...	...	2 May	"
Thomas Eve & Mary Hooper ...	...	2 May	"
John Waye & Margaret Leigh ...	...	20 May	"
John Burt & Dorothy Hawkings ...	...	20 May	"
John Hannafer & Grace Joslings ...	...	22 May	"
Josias Munyon & Rose Burgeis ...	...	22 May	"
William Wills & Agnes Bowling ...	...	3 June	"
Nathaniel Sanders & Ann Scobbell ...	...	12 June	"
Weldon Waron & Mary Henwood ...	...	27 June	"
Thomas Toazer & Rebecca Kearne ...	...	3 July	"
Tucker Pike & Mary Poplestone ...	...	8 July	"
Robert Sheissell & Ann Peirse ...	...	10 July	"
James Wills & Mary Loggins ...	...	16 July	"
Thomas Bishope & Margaret Hamlie ...	...	5 Aug.	"
Thomas Sutton & Willmot Raddaway ...	...	8 Aug.	"
Robert Woodman & Thomasine Borne ...	...	14 Aug.	"
John Pells & Margery Warren ...	...	18 Aug.	"
John Bonvill & Welthin Hele ...	...	21 Aug.	"
William Dutch & Clare Adams ...	...	21 Aug.	"
Obadiah Crockwill & Alice Hutchens ...	...	26 Aug.	"
John Jorie & Eliz. Donne ...	...	26 Aug.	"
Thomas Symons & Frances Lopus ...	...	1 Sept.	"
John Hurtop & Joan Joil ...	...	2 Sept.	"
John Bastey & Sarah Willson ...	...	3 Sept.	"
Hermon Bilfeld & Ellen Albort ...	...	4 Sept.	"
Robert Goldston & Damaris Pierse ...	...	10 Sept.	"
Robert Warden & Eliz. Kingdome ...	...	25 Sept.	"
Walter Dearing & Joan Badcocke ...	...	2 Oct.	"
Zachary Bardsey & Mary Willcocks ...	...	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Sampson & Willmot Trevye ...	...	14 Oct.	"
James Stephings & Eliz. Trewyn ...	...	17 Oct.	"
Henry Davies & Judith Frankling ...	...	24 Oct.	"
John Jarvis & Mary Humfrye ...	...	25 Oct.	"
John Randell & Diana Cocke ...	...	31 Oct.	"
John Riplee & Eliz. Tolle ...	...	5 Nov.	"
Sampson Coomb & Jane Coyte ...	...	5 Nov.	"
Oliver Ceelie & Prudence Waddon ...	...	6 Nov.	"
James Pilson & Jane Facye ...	...	6 Nov.	"

Robert Hicks & Eliz. Kneebone	...	15 Nov.	1638
Simon Hamblyn & Philippa Clarke	...	15 Nov.	"
John Essex & Eliz. Jorye	... ..	19 Nov.	"
Griffin Kynner & Sislie Gryffyn	...	25 Nov.	"
Arthur Webb & Clemence Diggins	...	29 Nov.	"
John Burgeis & Rabish Bestpitch	...	2 Dec.	"
Arthur Cole & Alice Thorne	... ..	2 Dec.	"
Richard Goldstone & Ann Bond	...	2 Dec.	"
William Cunothy & Welthin Trewyn	...	2 Dec.	"
Moses Goodier & Judith Jenings	...	2 Jan.	"
Thomas Gregorie & Eliz. Coase	...	13 Jan.	"
Henry Peirse & Marian Peeters	... ..	13 Jan.	"
James Ellford & Eleanor Hamlie	...	13 Jan.	"
John Creese & Eleanor Anger	... ..	14 Jan.	"
Robert Skynnard & Hester Arundell	...	15 Jan.	"
Philip Randell & Maudlin Collings	...	20 Jan.	"
Philip Andrews & Mary Browne	...	22 Jan.	"
Nicholas Hawke & Margaret Stanning	...	23 Jan.	"
Robert Adams & Jane Scorie	... ..	27 Jan.	"
Henry Rogers & Margery Sparke	...	28 Jan.	"
John Clarke & Eliz. Dyer	... ..	31 Jan.	"
Hugh Hinxson & Prudence Bayley	...	31 Jan.	"
Francis Lang & Agnes Derbing	...	2 Feb.	"
John Stone & Silas Brendon	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Philip Jefferie & Mary Collings	...	3 Feb.	"
William Dyer & Joan Caunter	... ..	3 Feb.	"
Edward Dambrell & Beaton Pumeroye	...	5 Feb.	"
Jerome Roche & Agnes Glandvill	...	7 Feb.	"
Robert Watson & Hester Block	...	7 Feb.	"
William Sallmon & Joan Edwards	...	9 Feb.	"
Ralph Williams & Joan Joslinge	...	9 Feb.	"
Martyn Crispin & Mary Inland	...	10 Feb.	"
Thomas Sandefer & Mary Cocke	...	10 Feb.	"
Roger Paige & Eunice Jope	... ..	10 Feb.	"
Nicholas Peirse & Agnes Hawse	...	12 Mar.	"
Erasmus Joye & Em. Greene	... ..	24 Mar.	"
James Wignoll & Eleanor Tendall	...	[—] Apr.	1639
Edward Gosling & Em. Shones	...	21 Apr.	"
Thomas Moyles & Willmot Galserye	...	21 Apr.	"
Richard Hunt & Dorothy Battyn	...	21 Apr.	"

Hugh Luscombe & Mary Pallmer	...	23 Apr.	1639
James Campe & Agnes Witheridge	...	25 Apr.	"
John Wrinckmor & Jane Werrey	...	25 Apr.	"
James Brooking & Eliz. Hatchwill	...	25 Apr.	"
Thomas Goffe & Joan Woodes	...	27 Apr.	"
Arthur Frana & Joan Bowling	...	28 Apr.	"
William Skynner & Thomasine Strong	...	30 Apr.	"
John Colling & Eliz. Tremayne	...	7 May	"
William Bunshall & Christian Meanard	...	9 May	"
Rowland Edgcombe & Eliz. Gubbett	...	17 May	"
James Keymer & Amy Browning	...	21 May	"
Thomas Foster & Willmot Watts	...	9 June	"
Stephen Werrey & Thomasine Badcocke	...	16 June	"
William Cooper & Ann Amerye	...	17 June	"
Thomas Skynner & Agnes Pyne	...	18 June	"
John Skynne & Agnes Ley	...	23 June	"
Thomas Crosman & Willmot Mownse	...	24 June	"
Henry Cogdon & Eliz. Charles	...	29 June	"
William Jope & Willmot Tayler	...	1 July	"
Roger Horswill & Eliz. Madelye	...	1 July	"
Thomas Bickham & Joan Walkham	...	1 July	"
Joseph Pickering & Frances Rudgton	...	5 July	"
Lewis Tom & Priscilla Abram	...	8 July	"
William Vyne & Lettis Truscott	...	12 July	"
Philip Steart & Beaton Wyatt	...	14 July	"
Henry Gosney & Agnes Paynford	...	16 July	"
Thomas Cades & Joan Dycont	...	22 July	"
Henry Willcocks & Dorothy Ellford	...	1 Aug.	"
Benjamin Batt & Daphena Bonfill	...	13 Aug.	"
William Harreis & Alice Stephins	...	26 Aug.	"
Richard Broad & Margaret Hollman	...	1 Sept.	"
Robert Geake & Thomasine Deeme	...	12 Sept.	"
Francis Martyn & Mary Hepditch	...	7 Oct.	"
Philemon Pownall & Priscilla Row	...	15 Oct.	"
David Carmithell & Trencham Blocke	...	16 Oct.	"
Vincent Millicomb & Katherine Phillp	...	19 Oct.	"
John Terdmeane & Joyce Oliver	...	21 Oct.	"
Edward Hillgrowe & Eliz. Skynner	...	21 Oct.	"
William Adger & Mary Harreis	...	22 Oct.	"
Richard Yong & Jane Sampson	...	22 Oct.	"

William Adams & Susan Marchant ...	22 Oct.	1639
Francis Walkey & Gertrude Strasley ...	29 Oct.	"
Jarvis Prowse & Thomasine Lapp ...	29 Oct.	"
Nicholas Ryves & Eliz. Martyn ...	5 Nov.	"
John Whitman & Jane West ...	7 Nov.	"
William Trehenban & Eliz. Walters ...	7 Nov.	"
John Fortune & Jane Michell ...	7 Nov.	"
Stephen Williams & Mary Chubb ...	8 Nov.	"
Mark Foard & Margery Gazicke ...	10 Nov.	"
William Carkett & Thomasine Arthur	12 Nov.	"
Richard Hutchins & Margaret Maye ...	12 Nov.	"
John Bond & Rachel Skagewell ...	13 Nov.	"
Richard Fox & Mary Baddefer ...	16 Nov.	"
Christopher Rowse & Rachel Cooke ...	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Crookwill & Eliz. Sarell ...	20 Nov.	"
Nathaniel Reyne & Eliz. Richards ...	21 Nov.	"
James Creese & Jane Earmont ...	26 Nov.	"
William Priddies & Thomasine Lang...	29 Nov.	"
Nicholas Steephings & Mary Facye ...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Ball & Philippa Hunkings ...	30 Nov.	"
Henry Long & Joan Curriton ...	30 Nov.	"
Francis Hanafer & Eliz. Olyver ...	30 Nov.	"
Oliver Rogers & Joan Hawke ...	30 Nov.	"
Anthony Staning & Mary Sackomb ...	1 Dec.	"
John Eaton & Agnes Rusley ...	1 Dec.	"
John Thomas & Priscilla Williams ...	11 Dec.	"
James Randell & Margaret Allsope ...	26 Dec.	"
James Randell & Agnes Ligh ...	28 Dec.	"
Robert Hemanan & Mary Williams ...	31 Dec.	"
George Atkins & Ursula Raddon		
[<i>out of order</i>]	26 Dec.	"
John Exter & Ann Bishope [<i>out of</i>		
<i>order</i>]	1 Dec.	"
Robert Francis & Frances Chapman ...	12 Jan.	"
John Harreis & Joan Langford ...	12 Jan.	"
George Joanes & Eliz. Wollen ...	12 Jan.	"
William Freathie & Eliz. Barker ...	13 Jan.	"
Rowland Lacoare & Joan Bootie ...	13 Jan.	"
John Steephings & Alice Dowstow ...	13 Jan.	"
Robert Warren & Joan Lippincott ...	13 Jan.	"

Thomas Browne & Eliz. Wilkey	...	13 Jan.	1639
Edward Hardie & Joan Withecomb	...	13 Jan.	"
Thomas Dyer & Judith Gibbs	...	14 Jan.	"
Thomas Dunking & Joan Bell	...	18 Jan.	"
John Goodding & Judith Brownd	...	26 Jan.	"
Matthew Hutchens & Agnes Treybell		28 Jan.	"
Thomas Sprye & Dorcas Stone	...	29 Jan.	"
Edward Grove & Sarah Blocke	...	30 Jan.	"
John Shephearde & Agnes Miller	...	2 Feb.	"
John Bradley & Margaret Tayler	...	2 Feb.	"
Henry Battyn & John Adams	...	17 Feb.	"
Humphrey Burk & Florence Parkins	...	17 Feb.	"
Walter Atkins & Mary Lacanna	...	17 Feb.	"
Christopher Burk & Martha Gillman	...	18 Feb.	"
John Vose & Eliz. Millard	...	18 Feb.	"
Robert Lean & Agnes Sheere	...	14 Mar.	"
William Lone & Julian Johnson	...	13 Apr.	1640
Francis Bury & Eliz. Tomling	...	14 Apr.	"
Walter Franke & Joan Poplestone	...	15 Apr.	"
Matthew Jerman & Susan Toll	...	19 Apr.	"
John Prowte & Margaret Wedge	...	26 Apr.	"
Richard Mitchell & Mary Hooper	...	1 May	"
Richard Teate & Eliz. Jordayne	...	3 May	"
John Vugwell & Mary Bentlie	...	7 May	"
Leonard Smith & Rachel Lake	...	29 May	"
John Duckmer & Katherine Gosbar	...	2 June	"
Jonathan Brusie & Margery Tucker	...	2 June	"
William Harries & Mary Hogg	...	6 June	"
Thomas Sam & Jane Short	...	7 June	"
George Woodes & Deborah Wynter	...	8 June	"
Thomas Kelliowe & Mary Riche	...	11 June	"
Josias Battyn & Margaret Martyn	...	28 June	"
Bartholomew Cleise & Temperence Cloake	... ..	29 June	"
George Freeman & Mary Vugwell	...	2 July	"
James Merefild & Mary Braye	...	5 July	"
William Priddam & Mary Barons	...	9 July	"
John Amston & Joan Voysey	...	28 July	"
Christopher Deane & Phillipa Cooke	...	28 July	"
Edward Harsell & Alice Alexander	...	30 July	"

George Crape & Agnes Gunnett	...	2	Aug.	1640
William Rowland & Mary Desaheur	...	2	Aug.	"
John Warring & Priscilla Strowde	...	9	Aug.	"
John Smith & Jane Rookie	... ..	19	Aug.	"
Thomas Gendall & Joan Cowling	...	25	Aug.	"
William Hooper & Mary Cowle	...	30	Aug.	"
John Weaton & Margery Angove	...	17	Sept.	"
Richard Scott & Joan Thomas	...	21	Sept.	"
John Pendall & Julian Wynter	...	27	Sept.	"
John Harvey & Jane Farewether	...	29	Sept.	"
Jefferd Brockett & Eliz. Weekes	...	6	Oct.	"
John Baker & Ann Tinke	... ..	19	Oct.	"
Roger Somers & Joan Yawmer	...	20	Oct.	"
Henry Cooke & Joan Skoyen	... ..	20	Oct.	"
Thomas Hoare & Joan Gaye	... ..	21	Oct.	"
Charles Leane & Maudline Williams	...	25	Oct.	"
Griffyn Rogers & Margaret Symons	...	27	Oct.	"
Robert Martyn & Grace Treywyn	...	27	Oct.	"
John Dunson & Alice Medland	...	28	Oct.	"
James Barons & Willmott Randell	...	29	Oct.	"
George Boddie & Eliz. Norley	...	30	Oct.	"
William Awton & Judith Shepheard	...	1	Nov.	"
William Husband & Margaret Mathew	...	2	Nov.	"
Henry Braye & Joan Hills	... ..	2	Nov.	"
Richard Pitcher & Eliz. Jorden	...	5	Nov.	"
Anthony Parsons & Mary Collier	...	5	Nov.	"
John Stanlye & Alice Coarne	... ..	7	Nov.	"
Matthew Collings & Mary Buller	...	8	Nov.	"
William Tawlie & Margaret Tolle	...	10	Nov.	"
George Phillips & Deborah Stentafor	...	11	Nov.	"
Robert Allworth & Mary Reckford	...	17	Nov.	"
Jeffery Clement & Agnes Mingo	...	17	Nov.	"
William Bennett & Mary Hawke	...	22	Nov.	"
John Balldon & Katherine Earle	...	24	Nov.	"
Gilbert Poyntar & Eliz. Wynn	...	28	Nov.	"
John Smale & Joan Coompe	... ..	29	Nov.	"
Richard Clarke & Margaret Everad	...	5	Dec.	"
Henry Michell & Rebecca Harreis	...	8	Jan.	"
Christopher Moone & Thomasine Reyne	...	12	Jan.	"
Ezekiel Tibb & Joan Shapley	... ..	13	Jan.	"

Methuselah Johnson & Joan Byland ...	14 Jan.	1640
John Manning & Joan Harvey ...	14 Jan.	"
John Coombe & Joan Jane ...	14 Jan.	"
Arthur Nelmes & Margery Tawley ...	15 Jan.	"
Michael Jewell & Eliz. Ransell ...	16 Jan.	"
John Armye & Thomasine Maye ...	20 Jan.	"
Pasco Jolle & Mary Stribling ...	31 Jan.	"
Zachery Pentyre & Mary Collender ...	31 Jan.	"
Alexander Boddie & Mary White ...	2 Feb.	"
William Bull & Mary Troucher ...	2 Feb.	"
John Lavers & Mary Hurtopp ...	2 Feb.	"
Gilbert Anneye & Frances Badge ...	16 Feb.	"
John Andrew & Ann Joanes ...	22 Feb.	"
Edward Fathers & Joan Rexford ...	23 Feb.	"
John Byland & Alice Webb ...	24 Feb.	"
John Reed & Margaret Roe ...	25 Feb.	"
Peter Daniell & Agnes Sellman ...	1 Mar.	"
Thomas Style & Joan Lawrie ...	2 Mar.	"
Joshua Bennett & Hester Peryam ...	7 Mar.	"
William Jefferie & Eleanor Hicks ...	8 Mar.	"
Walter Sergiant & Priscilla Luggar ...	8 Mar.	"
Thomas Maye & Eliz. Manning ...	9 Mar.	"
Thomas Williams & Eliz. Teague ...	28 Apr.	1641
William Adams & Alice Bludding ...	28 Apr.	"
William Strong & Priscilla Strong ...	30 Apr.	"
Richard Hall & Mary Burden ...	3 May	"
Paul Reipe & Armenell Priggs ...	4 May	"
Giles Tyley & Joan Ellacombe ...	4 May	"
James Tomling & Agnes Facye ...	5 May	"
Charles Tom & Jane Strong ...	9 May	"
Edward Foard & Agnes Reith ...	9 May	"
Thomas Gaude & Mary Facye ...	18 May	"
Joshua Havell & Susan Martyn ...	5 June	"
Francis Geach & Eliz. Pollstagg ...	14 June	"
James Cooke & Mary Linsh ...	16 June	"
Mr. William Pike & Eliz. Davies ...	17 June	"
William Stephings & Ann Littletar ...	20 June	"
John Young & Ann Pitt ...	20 June	"
Robert Revell & Joan Sheere ...	21 June	"
Etheldred Garland & Thomasine Dyer	21 June	"

John Kitt & Ursula Bolls	...	...	22 June	1641
John Gyles & Rebecca Maroones	...	...	29 June	"
William Panter & Joan Mills	...	...	4 July	"
William Venns & Mary Shewbridge	...	...	21 July	"
Abel Jellifer & Mary Symons	...	...	24 July	"
William Dorington & Philadelphia Jolley	...	...	27 July	"
William Jewell & Joan Sayer	...	...	29 July	"
Nicholas Wood & Joan Yevans	...	...	22 Aug.	"
William Humfrye & Mary Cozens	...	...	24 Aug.	"
John Osburne, gent., & Mrs. Agnes Fortiscue	...	...	29 Aug.	"
Nicholas Carkett & Joan Thomas	...	...	2 Sept.	"
William Reckett & Eliz. Bownd	...	...	4 Sept.	"
Thomas Full & Julian Davies	...	...	10 Sept.	"
John Steephings & Mary Blackdon	...	...	12 Sept.	"
Richard Saunders & Katherine Davies	...	...	25 Sept.	"
Nicholas Delawuye & Jane Cuddie	...	...	26 Sept.	"
John Borne & Honour Richards	...	...	29 Sept.	"
Edward Foard & Philippa Pieper	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Andrew Phillips & Margaret Wadland	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Francis Wills & Mary Leane	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Peter Johnson & Mary Maskall	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Walter Collyn & Winifred Nicholson	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Ralph Crocker & Frances Doddie	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Adam Clarke & Ann Baker	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Richard Leonard & Eliz. Truscott [<i>out of order</i>]	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Edward Martyn & Agnes Randell	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Martyn Evans & Joan Knolls	...	...	11 Nov.	"
George Collman & Em Rosse	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Edward White & Grace Tossell	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Richard Dunston & Eliz. Roobie	...	...	14 Nov.	"
William Larrence & Dorothy Kearne	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Robert Shilton & Agnes Walkham	...	...	24 Nov.	"
George Webb & Katherine Masters	...	...	25 Nov.	"
William Mabb & Joan Soaper	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Lawrence Hyne & Grace Hanafer	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Walter Dweane & Willmott Wynne	...	...	6 Dec.	"

Richard Reynolds & Margaret Egga-beere	...	...	...	...	1 Jan.	1641
John Cole & Eliz. Wills	...	...	...	...	5 Jan.	"
Walter Gerrey & Thomasine Tucker	...	...	...	...	5 Jan.	"
Robert Young & Dorothy Gill	...	...	...	...	6 Jan.	"
Thomas Parsons & Mary Willson	...	...	...	...	6 Jan.	"
Richard Aveye & Dorothy Skeafe	...	...	...	...	8 Jan.	"
Francis Hodges & Margery Libbie	...	...	...	...	9 Jan.	"
Thomas Lethebie & Eleanor Wilkie	...	...	...	...	10 Jan.	"
William Blatcheller & Ann Pumeroye	...	...	...	...	11 Jan.	"
Francis Shiffeild & Eleanor Currindon	...	...	...	...	13 Jan.	"
John Gloyen & Agnes Greene	...	...	...	...	13 Jan.	"
John James & Thomasine Hodge	...	...	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Henry Dew & Priscilla Cocke	...	...	...	...	19 Jan.	"
George Browne & Audrian Pyles	...	...	...	...	21 Jan.	"
William Sheere & Joan Nyle	...	...	...	...	23 Jan.	"
John Carwithen & Amy Dill	...	...	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Edward Parker & Jane Dundridge	...	...	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Stephen Bagster & Joan Milton	...	...	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Marshall & Joan Denford	...	...	...	...	3 Feb.	"
John Stitson & Margaret Slape	...	...	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Samuel Braye & Thomasine Clarke	...	...	...	...	6 Feb.	"
William Hawkings & Isabella Brooking	...	...	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Thomas Parkins & Susan Dart	...	...	...	...	13 Feb.	"
John Barber & Dewnes Boomer	...	...	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Charles Clarke & Agnes Edgcomb	...	...	...	...	23 Feb.	"
John Slicke & Christian Roe	...	...	...	...	25 Feb.	"
Peter Geye & Grace Lyells	...	...	...	...	12 Mar.	"
Francis Hicks & Joan Hunking	...	...	...	...	16 Mar.	"
John Hollwell & Martha Marwood	...	...	...	...	17 Mar.	"
Christopher Booden & Ann Roe	...	...	...	...	28 Mar.	1642
Thomas Cawse & Isate Dawbyn	...	...	...	...	31 Mar.	"
George Stoning & Eliz. Hurtoppe	...	...	...	...	11 Apr.	"
John Cooke & Eliz. Smith	...	...	...	...	12 Apr.	"
William Dunridge & Joan Doale	...	...	...	...	12 Apr.	"
Peter Jane & Rebecca Winser	...	...	...	...	12 Apr.	"
Thomas Horrell & Jane Tincke	...	...	...	...	12 Apr.	"
Stephen Carkeitt & Frances Symons	...	...	...	...	13 Apr.	"
Thomas Smith & Phillippa Thomas	...	...	...	...	15 Apr.	"
John Bishope & Mary Skritch	...	...	...	...	16 Apr.	"

John Deymond & Grisling Barons ...	21 Apr.	1642
David Thomas & Christian Jarman ...	21 Apr.	"
Augustine Millett & Nicholl Kittaw ...	24 Apr.	"
Philip Curtise & Joan Veale ...	24 Apr.	"
Sampson Maye & Mary Creese ...	25 Apr.	"
Nicholas Sturges & Joan Jenking ...	25 Apr.	"
Henry Wollcomb & Agnes Kellie ...	29 Apr.	"
William Ridgwaye & Phillippa Peirse	1 May	"
Robert Harreis & Barbara Gardens ...	1 May	"
William Pike & Joan Thomas ...	9 May	"
Robert Bennett & Ann Martyn ...	16 May	"
Richard Lane & Eliz. Tomling ...	22 May	"
Nicholas House & Ann Caunter ...	24 May	"
Edward Watts & Margery Boddie ...	26 May	"
Timothy Allsope & Alice Waddon ...	26 May	"
Edward Goslinge & Faith Beell ...	29 May	"
Henry Vaughan & Eliz. Parrett ...	30 May	"
Thomas Ratcliffe & Protesa Hunt ...	31 May	"
James Williams & Eliz. Trehawke ...	5 June	"
Christopher Whesston & Dorothy Champen	6 June	"
Elijah Gladman & Anne Perrey ...	15 June	"
Sampson Mathew & Joan Perrey ...	16 June	"
Philip Elliott & Mary Harell ...	16 June	"
John Jorie & Judith Fox ...	19 June	"
James Sprye & Joanna Chanler ...	3 July	"
Henry Angell & Jane Hawke ...	3 July	"
Robert Greene & Christian Westawaye	3 July	"
Walter Hele & Mary Veale ...	4 July	"
John Halse & Eliz. Dart ...	5 July	"
Thomas Welling & Eliz. Coombe ...	17 July	"
John Wills & Margery Bedlake ...	18 July	"
Nathaniel Talbott & Richaord Leigh	19 July	"
John Trick & Agnes Skirrett ...	23 July	"
Robert Burnell & Christian Dene ...	25 July	"
Richard Harreis & Eliz. Heinawill ...	25 July	"
Mr. Michael Porter & Alice Gillam, <i>als.</i> Jenings	29 July	"
William Shiplie & Eleanor Shelliber ...	5 Aug.	"
Thomas Fishburne & Sapience Collins	12 Aug.	"

Robert Bickford & Rebecca Rawling ...	14 Aug.	1642
Stephen Werrey & Eliz. Leatherne ...	17 Aug.	"
John Nicholl & Barbara Bennett ...	28 Aug.	"
Walter Clifford & Martha Bennett ...	1 Sept.	"
Detmor Smorgan & Thomasine Jewell	2 Sept.	"
Andrew Hall & Edith Saltar ...	5 Sept.	"
Thomas Bennett & Joan Creese ...	19 Sept.	"
Philip Michell & Christian Vaige ...	20 Sept.	"
Roger Risdon & Eliz. Quellier ...	29 Sept.	"
John Werrey & Prudence Creese ...	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Parker & Eliz. Young ...	4 Oct.	"
John Garland & Joan Cawley ...	5 Oct.	"
John Abbs & Joan Eustice ...	6 Oct.	"
Henry Webb & Honour Barker ...	6 Oct.	"
John Cave & Eliz. Sprye ...	6 Oct.	"
John Thomas & Joan Jose ...	11 Oct.	"
John Pethebridge & Ankrett Hamlie ...	11 Oct.	"
John Pyne & Eliz. Luce ...	16 Oct.	"
Robert Donovan & Margaret Williams	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Beell & Dorothy Nancarro ...	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Coombe & Embling Kellie ...	3 Nov.	"
Humphrey Bragg & Grace Kinner ...	6 Nov.	"
Peter Morgan & Grace Smart ...	6 Nov.	"
Edward An & Eliz. Gaye ...	8 Nov.	"
Robert Harreis & Thomasine Bownd ...	10 Nov.	"
Richard Sampson & Eliz. Moore ...	13 Nov.	"
William Rowell & Dorothy Sleipe ...	13 Nov.	"
Henry Adams & Dorothy Collins ...	22 Nov.	"
Richard Nyle & Mary Walters ...	22 Nov.	"
David Dunking & Agnes Ramsey ...	22 Nov.	"
John Ball & Hannah Sampson ...	22 Nov.	"
John Anderdon & Eliz. Saller ...	27 Nov.	"
Edward Curtise & Maudline Fida ...	28 Nov.	"
Nicholas Cocke & Isate Bridgett ...	29 Nov.	"
John Jenking & Avis Farewether ...	3 Dec.	"
Henry Tottie & Ann Sprye ...	6 Dec.	"
John Nelmes & Eliz. Piles ...	18 Dec.	"
John Powell & Agnes Nyle ...	19 Dec.	"
Stephen Coombe & Alice Chin ...	25 Dec.	"
William Thornton & Ann Hatchwell	26 Dec.	"

Robert Thomas & Mary Brooke	...	26 Dec.	1642
Thomas Old & Emline Moyle	...	26 Dec.	"
Richard Rowe & Frances Michell	...	3 Jan.	"
Abraham Holms & Mary Peters	...	8 Jan.	"
James Earle & Eliz. Rippon	...	9 Jan.	"
William Jefferie & Abigail Willing	...	13 Jan.	"
Erasmus Curtise & Agnes Frye	...	20 Jan.	"
Nicholas Roberts & Joan Staning	...	21 Jan.	"
Edward Luscombe & Eliz. Dreift	...	21 Jan.	"
Gregory Harreis & Joan Quintt	...	4 Feb.	"
John Kingson & Prudence Wells	...	6 Feb.	"
Thomas Potts & Prudence Poolie	...	9 Feb.	"
Richard Bennett & Joan Yebslie	...	12 Feb.	"
John Evans & Joan Man	...	12 Feb.	"
Daniel Turpin & Ann Pen	...	13 Feb.	"
Richard Cornish & Ann Luggar	...	14 Feb.	"
William Walters & Joan Elliott	...	13 Mar.	"
Baldwin Carkeitt & Mary Poolie	...	18 Mar.	"
Mark Burgeis & Eliz. Jope	...	26 Mar.	1643
Richard Spurrell & Wellthin Skynner	...	30 Mar.	"
Elias Lewndy & Willmott Collins	...	2 Apr.	"
Thomas Colle & Willmott Tawlie	...	3 Apr.	"
Philip Josling & Ann Reigne	...	9 Apr.	"
Thomas Waller & Grace Foott	...	11 Apr.	"
William Hooper & Mary Sturgeis	...	17 Apr.	"
Ralph Lowde & Margaret Kingsman	...	18 Apr.	"
Francis Scott & Joan Bonfill	...	20 Apr.	"
George Squier & Jane Knoalls	...	20 Apr.	"
John Inghlish & Jane Willcocks	...	23 Apr.	"
John Lapthorne & Judith Hendie	...	2 May	"
Gabriel Forreker & Willmott Cunlife	...	2 May	"
Alexander White & Mary Wills	...	6 May	"
Walter Campell & Mary Nicholson	...	7 May	"
John Lawrie & Eliz. Jope	...	9 May	"
Thomas Scoach & Judith Ham	...	16 May	"
Gregory Jollie & Priscilla Willcocks	...	19 May	"
Nicholas White & Thomasine Jerman	...	22 May	"
William Peicke & Patience Dun	...	23 May	"
Robert Chapell & Eliz. White	...	23 May	"
Andrew Carpenter & Eliz. Grove	...	1 June	"

Oliver Rogers & Joan Northaye	...	5 June	1643
John Brownson & Prudence Shinner	...	5 June	"
Thomas Haley & Katherine Creese	...	12 June	"
John Crispin & Joyce Labb	... ..	19 June	"
George Meade & Eliz. Blake	... ..	19 June	"
Robert Pethebridge & Jane Jewell	...	25 June	"
John Leytie & Mary Boyte	... ..	26 June	"
Samuel Winter & Nicholl Hartford	...	29 June	"
Richard Meane & Edith Ackworth	...	5 July	"
Henry Martyn & Margaret Bathe	...	18 July	"
William Jefferie & Mary James	...	21 July	"
Peter Turner & Frances Peake	... ..	21 July	"
Thomas Treynance & Amy Watts	...	23 July	"
Edward Pumeroye & Joan Symons	...	24 July	"
Roger Reipe & Radagon Tucker	...	29 July	"
William Blatcheller & Michall Harwood	...	30 July	"
William Jesope & Margaret Creese	...	5 Aug.	"
Morgan Comage & Katherine Radford	...	7 Aug.	"
Richard Cole & Mary Head	... ..	9 Aug.	"
Charles Garland & Ann Butler	...	20 Aug.	"
William Evans & Mary Searell	...	20 Aug.	"
Lodovic Treywharth & Eliz. Hunking	...	22 Aug.	"
John Pinkard & Eliz. Webb	... ..	24 Aug.	"
Thomas Clenicke & Ann Ward	...	27 Aug.	"
George Thompson & [blank] Rogers	...	5 Sept.	"
Robert Hooper & Eliz. [blank]	...	11 Sept.	"
Christopher Arnoll & Eliz. Tarr	...	12 Sept.	"
William Bonfill & Margaret Blaggeton	...	19 Sept.	"
Richard Rowswell & Margery Hele	...	21 Sept.	"
James Stone & Eliz. Edgcombe	...	24 Sept.	"
Thomas Peterfeild & Barbara Courtney	...	26 Sept.	"
George Evans & Joan Peirse	... ..	26 Sept.	"
Bartholomew Crumb & Katherine Pynner	...	28 Sept.	"
John Allen & Eliz. Humfrye	... ..	29 Sept.	"
Thomas Wells & Eliz. Cramporne	...	1 Oct.	"
John Richards & Katherine Olde	...	3 Oct.	"
William Hall & Felicity Hall	... ..	11 Oct.	"
Peter Foott & Annis Hawke	... ..	13 Oct.	"
Humphrey Lux & Mary Dunbar	...	17 Oct.	"
James Lambe & [blank] Parrett	...	17 Oct.	"

John Quint & Willmott Hodge	...	20 Oct.	1643
William Roope & Agnes Randell	...	21 Oct.	"
John Rowden & Katherine Stephens	...	21 Oct.	"
George Reed & Rebecca Walver	...	22 Oct.	"
John Richards & Alice Jorie	...	22 Oct.	"
William Codner & Eliz. Peasant	...	22 Oct.	"
Richard Hussie & Margaret Riche	...	31 Oct.	"
Constantine Sam & Eleanor Short	...	5 Nov.	"
Richard Nutting & Joan Daw	...	5 Nov.	"
Edward Sprye & Amy Pynner	...	11 Nov.	"
William Abbott & Abigail Phillp	...	13 Nov.	"
Christopher Davies & Margaret Snow	...	14 Nov.	"
John Lee & Margaret Whetstone	...	18 Nov.	"
Christopher Awgar & Eliz. Cole	...	20 Nov.	"
James Steephens & Faith Henwood	...	26 Nov.	"
Robert Jefford & Eliz. Mabb	...	4 Dec.	"
Isaac Halson & Joan Williams	...	6 Dec.	"
Capt. [blank] Halse & Joan Harreis	...	10 Dec.	"
William Plumer & Joan Phillips	...	11 Dec.	"
Richard Seller & Margaret Aish	...	11 Dec.	"
John Woulston & Eliz. Dove	...	30 Dec.	"
Jacob Weymoth & Grace Wyatt	...	7 Jan.	"
Gentile Cadolfin [Godolphin?] & Ann Jole	... ..	14 Jan.	"
George Meyburne & Eliz. Meanard	...	15 Jan.	"
Richard Elliott & Richoard Bray	...	16 Jan.	"
George Colman & Joan Allsope	...	17 Jan.	"
Robert Foster & Philippa White	...	18 Jan.	"
John Chanley & Eliz. Sampson	...	20 Jan.	"
Edward Bant & Barbara Grove	...	21 Jan.	"
William Oliver & Margery Young	...	22 Jan.	"
William Sargiant & Joan Sallmon	...	27 Jan.	"
Richard Locke & Jane Gaye	...	28 Jan.	"
John Bishope & Judith Messington	...	29 Jan.	"
Mr. John Davies & Mrs. Jane Daniell		1 Feb.	"
Bartholomew Hooper & Eliz. Boyes	...	4 Feb.	"
Christopher Dolber & Barbara Rudde- cliffe	... ..	5 Feb.	"
Adrian Anthonie & Bridget Vince	...	6 Feb.	"
Thomas Hallett & Charity Hinxson	...	8 Feb.	"

Martyn Maning & Eleanor Lang	...	13 Feb.	1643
Richard Stole & Ann Poore	...	13 Feb.	"
Gamhell Tancocke & Mary Jesope	...	20 Feb.	"
John Jesope & Eliz. Marchant	...	20 Feb.	"
Daniel Harries & Ann George	...	26 Feb.	"
John Davies & Jane Blake	...	26 Feb.	"
William Oliver & Arminell Ollson	...	26 Feb.	"
John Tayler & Eliz. Steephings	...	27 Feb.	"
William Tatnam & Joan Pinchbecke	...	27 Feb.	"
William Jeffrie & Judith Towell	...	27 Feb.	"
Richard Hodge & Joan Garrett	...	20 Mar.	"
John Turnnord & Dorothy Bickford	...	20 Mar.	"
Nicholas Emmett & Agnes Hoare	...	31 Mar.	1644
Richard Richards & Rebecca Williams		1 Apr.	"
Richard Dunderidge & Rebecca Rooby		1 Apr.	"
Amos Foote & Grace Voysey	...	3 Apr.	"
Richard Bayley & Honour Peddrick	...	5 Apr.	"
<i>[The following six entries appear twice in the Register.]</i>			
Stephen Webb & Mary Jording	...	20 Apr.	"
John Band & Thomasine Harvey	...	22 Apr.	"
George Rattnebery & Mary Chapman		22 Apr.	"
Digory Browne & Eleanor Williams	...	22 Apr.	"
Nicholas Codner & Frances Treble	...	22 Apr.	"
William Bazeley & Richard Smaley	...	23 Apr.	"
Thomas Spry & Dorothy Colwill	...	5 May	"
John Price & Joan Stephens	...	5 May	"
John Jow & Joan Williams	...	6 May	"
Richard Symons & Rachel Willing	...	21 May	"
William Thomas & Lawrell Barter	...	28 May	"
Mr. William Symons & Judith Turner		4 June	"
William Currington & Jane Hearle	...	11 June	"
William Garland & Agnes Young	...	12 June	"
William Colton & Eleanor Soper	...	12 June	"
Daniel Cale & Prudence Lucas	...	12 June	"
Richard Veale & Luce Davice	...	24 June	"
James Morroe & Grace Coale	...	28 June	"
Thomas Juell & Eliz. Ascot	...	9 July	"
Derman Horroe & Mary Peprill	...	16 July	"
John Band & Grace Symons	...	23 July	"

James Gefford [<i>or</i> Offord?] & Jane Satchfeeld	... ..	25 July	1644
[<i>The last four entries appear twice in the Register.</i>]			
Henry Redding & Dorothy Laffer	... ..	9 Aug.	"
Hugh Bale & Agnes Polestag	... ..	20 Aug.	"
Robert Luxon & Prudence Jory	... ..	30 Aug.	"
Peter Daniell & Susanna Preston	... ..	19 Sept.	"
[<i>The last entry appears twice in the Register.</i>]			
Pascoe Olliver & Ann Pike	... ..	2 Oct.	"
Joseph Lane & Ann Hale	... ..	2 Oct.	"
William Binnick & Mary Dungey	... ..	8 Oct.	"
Richard Dingley & Joan Chub	... ..	19 Oct.	"
Emanuel Avent & Judith Curtise	... ..	4 Nov.	"
Robert Revell & Joan Mitchell	... ..	4 Nov.	"
Philip Hellyer & Christian Willyams	... ..	25 Dec.	"
Ede Carlyan & Richord Hernaman	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Joseph Hooper & Joan Chalbay	... ..	30 Dec.	"
Robert Clinnick & Joan Pomery	... ..	30 Dec.	"
John Cointort & Dorothy Steephens	... ..	2 Jan.	"
Leonard Wrikard & Ebbot Beele	... ..	6 Jan.	"
John Dod & Hester Avery	... ..	7 Jan.	"
John Howe & Joan Simter	... ..	7 Jan.	"
Scipio Davis & Mary Avery	... ..	14 Jan.	"
Moses Davies & Garalgy Pishon	... ..	14 Jan.	"
Joel Cole & Judah Veysey	... ..	21 Jan.	"
Martin Hane & Agnes Pett	... ..	21 Jan.	"
Richard Thomas & Eliz. Dike	... ..	25 Jan.	"
John Pennybridge & Joan Wheaton	... ..	2 Feb.	"
William Berry & Joan Clarke	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Richard Memory & Mary Martin	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Oliver Clarke & Eliz. Peterson	... ..	3 Feb.	"
John Blithman & Eliz. Pasco	... ..	3 Feb.	"
Richard Elford & Joan Russell	... ..	6 Feb.	"
John Walter & Anne Langler	... ..	6 Feb.	"
William Pearce & Katherine Steevens	... ..	8 Feb.	"
William King & Mary Pearce	... ..	10 Feb.	"
John Rogers & Anne Searle	... ..	10 Feb.	"
Hugh Wacum & Judah Parnell	... ..	10 Feb.	"
John Lough & Mary Culme	... ..	17 Feb.	"
Christopher Rebouse & Dorothy Elliot	... ..	17 Feb.	"

Christopher Midleton & Mary Fox ...	18 Feb.	1644
William Ford & Mary Cane ...	18 Feb.	"
Edward Joy & Priscilla Hale ...	22 Feb.	"
John Lavander & Joan Abs ...	26 Feb.	"
John Scuddy & Mary Baker ...	26 Feb.	"
Robert Hill & Eliz. Hatgill ...	26 Feb.	"
John Elmee & Alice Marwood ...	3 Mar.	"
William Hellier & Lydia Warren ...	3 Mar.	"
Robert Manning & Eliz. Dunridge ...	18 Mar.	"
Thomas Ford & Agnes Yeales ...	22 Mar.	"
Charles Scobbell & Eliz. Burgis ...	24 Mar.	"
Thomas Stone & Grace White ...	24 Mar.	"
William Forde & Isabel Wyett ...	27 Mar.	1645
William Hooper & Susan Lampen ...	3 Apr.	"
William Hix & Thomasine Pomeroy ...	6 Apr.	"
Matthew Stanley & Frances Fuge ...	6 Apr.	"
William Medland & Joan Finch ...	6 Apr.	"
Andrew Pepperell & Joan Blackaller ...	6 Apr.	"
Lawrence Hince & Sarah Yeaman ...	13 Apr.	"
John Tanner & Judith Hall ...	13 Apr.	"
John Welche & Phillippa Hamley ...	16 Apr.	"
Lewis Joanes & Joan Sturgis ...	16 Apr.	"
George Stutton & Maudlin Distell ...	27 Apr.	"
William Avent & Jane Whitman ...	1 May	"
Simon Ward & Mary Harris ...	3 May	"
William Adams & Margery Browne ...	3 May	"
Thomas Hodge & Joan Holcombe ...	3 May	"
Walter Booman & Ann Hoskins ...	3 May	"
Dettmer Indryen & Joan Barnard ...	9 May	"
Mr. John Paige & Mrs. Eliz. Cause ...	13 May	"
Walter Trelawenie & Joan [<i>blank</i>] ...	13 May	"
Gentle Godolphin & Martha Hooper ...	17 May	"
John Nicholson & Katherine Birche ...	20 May	"
John Staninge & Mary Dustin ...	26 May	"
William Broadaway & Susan Veysey ...	26 May	"
John Curtis & Eliz. Cozens ...	27 May	"
John Hodge & Blanch George ...	27 May	"
Walter Ley & Symey Nicholes ...	27 May	"
William Cozens & Grace Searle ...	2 June	"
John Marchant & Patience Fryer ...	2 June	"

John Russell & Amy Hex	...	...	3 June	1645
Matthew Smith & Eliz. Marnell	...	...	5 June	"
John Addams & Cleare Fereweather				
[<i>interpolated</i>]	...	...	5 June	"
William Ramsey & Thomasine Symons			9 June	"
Francis Hodge & Eliz. Stonninge	...	...	9 June	"
John Rendle & Anne Wonnacott	...	...	15 June	"
John Davyes & Anne Allyn	...	...	19 June	"
Henry Joanes & Mary Jynken	...	...	19 June	"
Richard Parkines & Love Pollexphen			19 June	"
Thomas Hunnycome & Margery Coliver			23 June	"
Thomas Phillippes & Susan [<i>blank</i>]	...	...	24 June	"
William Wilson & Barbara Palmer	...	...	3 July	"
Joachim Sambar & Joan Middleton	...	...	8 July	"
Richard Slemon & Eliz. Fortune	...	...	8 July	"
John Lisson & Eliz. Ball	...	...	8 July	"
Dennis Peake & Frances Davyes	...	...	15 July	"
Stephen Cot[to]n & Edith Parke	...	...	15 July	"
Thomas Lange & Thomasine Saunders			25 July	"
Peter Scadswill & Ann Scantlebury	...	...	28 July	"
Thomas Hancocke & Rebecca Austen	...	...	28 July	"
Ralph Anstey & Wilmote Usmore	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Richard Moore & Mary Foxe	...	...	11 Aug.	"
Robert Seamer & Mary Pike	...	...	11 Aug.	"
Robert Canter & Grace Nancarroe	...	...	12 Aug.	"
John Thomas & Adria Forrest [<i>entered twice</i>]	...	...	12 Aug.	"
Edward Mooreshead & Eliz. Marrow	...	...	14 Aug.	"
Thomas Reape, "a certificate"	...	...	14 Aug.	"
Henry Skirrett & Jane Crossewhite	...	...	24 Aug.	"
Christopher Pollerd & Eliz. Attkins	...	...	29 Aug.	"
John Byland & Mary Jelliferr	...	...	1 Sept.	"
John Burr & Joan Favours	...	...	2 Sept.	"
Robert Burte & Alice Worth	...	...	2 Sept.	"
Haggai Tapson & Anstis Jenkin	...	...	8 Sept.	"
Richard Codner & Mary Laver	...	...	15 Sept.	"
Robert Cloake & Julian Hex	...	...	16 Sept.	"
Thomas Blake & Joan Lemon	...	...	16 Sept.	"
William Boyle & Dorothy Pooly	...	...	16 Sept.	"
John Perrye & Mary Rundle	...	...	25 Sept.	"

Benjamin Furse & Eliz. Barsye	...	29	Sept.	1645
John Sampson & Katherine Jeffery	...	29	Sept.	"
John Master & Joan Sulke	... ..	30	Sept.	"
John Croote & Joan Beake	... ..	30	Sept.	"
Peter Hannaford & Wilmot Tossle	...	1	Oct.	"
John Sugar & Rachel Grills	... ..	1	Oct.	"
William Smale & Agnes Searle	...	5	Oct.	"
Capt. Matthew Cozens & Eliz. Dottson	...	7	Oct.	"
Richard Bennett & Mary White	...	7	Oct.	"
John Rowe & Mary Furse	... ..	9	Oct.	"
Thomas Burgis & Willmot Edgcomb	...	9	Oct.	"
Simon Travathan & Christian Satchwell	...	13	Oct.	"
Christopher Hatch & Edward Bray	...	13	Oct.	"
John Stevens & Eliz. Goffe	... ..	13	Oct.	"
Stephen Webb & Florence Gay	...	13	Oct.	"
Walter White & Eliz. Chadder	...	20	Oct.	"
Richard Bell & Rebecca Reade	...	26	Oct.	"
John Jinkin & Eliz. Judge	... ..	30	Oct.	"
William Chipman & Joan Fisher	...	9	Dec.	"
Andrew Ryder & Clement Paul	...	11	Dec.	"
Thomas Dodge & Gertrude Prideaux	...	12	Dec.	"
Philip Hancocke & Grace Pecke	...	21	Dec.	"
Thomas Wilkey & Thomasine Hoskin	...	26	Dec.	"
Richard Nicholes & Ellen Robinson	...	29	Dec.	"
William Jackett & Faith Pecke	...	30	Dec.	"
Robert Danyell & Katherine Creed	...	2	Jan.	"
Richard Williams & Mary Elford	...	6	Jan.	"
John Haley & Margaret King	... ..	6	Jan.	"
"Ralph Widdow's certificate"	...	26	Jan.	"
Josias James & Jane Bishopp	... ..	30	Jan.	"
John Spicer & Eliza. Willes	... ..	3	Feb.	"
William Williams & Richoard Man	...	9	Feb.	"
Roger Pearse & Julian Searell	... ..	9	Feb.	"
John Roe & Mary Pearse	... ..	9	Feb.	"
Hercules Belch & Mary Guscott	...	9	Feb.	"
Robert Floyd & Eliz. Wilkins	...	16	Feb.	"
John Cocke & Frances Seargeant	...	17	Feb.	"
Matthew Milton & Margaret Martyn	...	13	Mar.	"
George Harries & Honour Dawe	...	19	Mar.	"
Thomas Dalkyn & Julian Morgan	...	28	Mar.	1646

Richard Thomas & Temperance Cleeve	31	Mar.	1646
Henry Way & Margaret Wills	...	31	Mar. "
Edward Lee & Eliz. Goodhart	...	2	Apr. "
Robert Revell & Eliz. Hassey	...	6	Apr. "
Silvanus Bawden & Redigon Buckes	...	11	Apr. "
Edward Cole & Eliz. Poverles	...	27	Apr. "
Richard Bonnar & Christian Berrye	...	27	Apr. "
Thomas Burgies & Eliz. Kinge	...	29	Apr. "
John Adams & Agnes Witheridge	31	[sic.]	Apr. "
William Baker & Margaret [blank]	31	[sic.]	Apr. "
Zachary Barsye & Eliz. Deane	...	4	May "
Thomas Pen & Blanch Hunt	...	12	May "
William Bath & Mary Downinge	...	13	May "
John Watkins & Prudence Rawlyn	...	18	May "
Richard Locke & Mary [blank]	...	18	May "
Thomas Smith, "a certificate"	...	19	May "
Pascho Waymouth & Bathsheba Luce	...	21	May "
Thomas Comer & Margaret Bagsterr	...	28	May "
Roger Griggs & Eliz. Durante	...	31	May "
Richard Martyn & Margaret Kinge	...	2	June "
Oliver Garland & Eleanor Hogge	...	2	June "
William Streeke & Mary Creese	...	8	June "
John Tremayne & Margaret Davyes	...	9	June "
Thomas Harries & Margaret Lange	...	10	June "
John Pearse & Nicole Bickford	...	22	June "
Jerome Hoyle & Thomasine [blank]	...	22	June "
John Reayle & Mary [blank]	...	29	June "
Richard Manger & Willmott Sandares	...	13	July "
Samuel Gardner & Eliz. Stone	...	21	July "
Nehemiah Collyar & Jane Carter	...	28	July "
Andrew Croft & Julian Miller	...	28	July "
John Plumer & Margaret Harries	...	6	Aug. "
Joseph John & Agnes Ough	...	11	Aug. "
John Glanvill & Eliz. Berry	...	25	Aug. "
Benjamin Downe & Jane Poulter	...	2	Sept. "
John Northeren & Eliz. Gawde	...	2	Sept. "
William Taylor & Eliz. Sulke	...	7	Sept. "
Jonathan Streeke & Agnes Shore	...	15	Sept. "
Henry Goule & Joan Burr	...	15	Sept. "
John Densam & Mary Winche	...	24	Sept. "

James Hatch & Mary Carter ...	...	29 Sept.	1646
Edward Burk & Judith Turtley ...	...	5 Oct.	"
Emanuel Steell & Judith May ...	...	6 Oct.	"
John Webb & Mary Cadwill ...	...	8 Oct.	"
Henry Frethy & Mary Reede ...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Thomas & Hester German ...	...	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Homes & Jane Candishe ...	...	20 Oct.	"
Ralph Blake & Margery Brown ...	...	20 Oct.	"
Andrew Crappin & Eliz. Symons ...	...	30 Oct.	"
Richard Dow & Teney Carmichell ...	...	10 Nov.	"
Nathaniel Lawrence & Peternell Postle	...	10 Nov.	"
Humphrey Browne & Margaret Stone	...	10 Nov.	"
Henry Bartlett & Alice Harries ...	...	17 Nov.	"
William Christopher & Margaret Tellam	...	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Coates & Rebecca Jane ...	...	24 Nov.	"
Robert Harres & Alice Crockwell ...	...	2 Dec.	"
William Cole & Deborah Batt ...	...	5 Dec.	"
William Flute & Blanch Brookinge ...	...	8 Dec.	"
John Dunke & Christian [<i>blank</i>] ...	...	8 Dec.	"
[<i>blank</i>] & Hannah Ford ...	...	8 Dec.	"
Richard Chepman & Eliz. Paige ...	...	9 Dec.	"
John Berry & Eliz. Winche ...	...	14 Dec.	"
Richard Rogers & Joan Spendle ...	...	17 Dec.	"
William Parnell & [<i>blank</i>] ...	...	21 Dec.	"
Lambert Leeder & Anne Burgies ...	...	25 Dec.	"
Richard Harries & Eliz. Harford ...	...	12 Jan.	"
Richard Williams & Margaret Hortuppe	...	8 Feb.	"
Philip Michell & Anne Tomme ...	...	8 Feb.	"
John Nicholes & Grace Barons ...	...	8 Feb.	"
Walter Scobble & Alice Maye ...	...	16 Feb.	"
Mr. John Jope & Mrs. Frances Symons	...	2 Mar.	"
Michael Martyn & Joan Moone ...	...	2 Mar.	"
Lieut. Francis Rolle & Mrs. Mary Buller ... ..	...	9 Mar.	"
Samuel Bratt & Hannah Searle ...	...	19 Apr.	1647
Matthew Rogers & Joan Maddocks ...	...	21 Apr.	"
William Algar & Mary Lange, a certificate ... ..	...	10 May	"
Nicholas Tyley & Constance Seamer ...	...	13 July	"
Theodore Northan & Dorothy Bunsall	...	3 Aug.	"

Peter Gregor & Anstis Symons	...	11 Aug.	1647
John Hender & Thomasine Scobble	...	11 Aug.	"
Henry Goodman & Judith Austin	...	27 Aug.	"
William Smith & Anne Rendle	...	7 Sept.	"
Matthew Glanvill & Agnes Patton	...	30 Sept.	"
Matthew Wills & Mary Werrye	...	5 Oct.	"
Adam Frost & Mary Hilman	...	5 Oct.	"
Robert Mosty & Mary Harries	...	5 Oct.	"
Bernard Cuminge & Martha Bucknell	...	26 Oct.	"
John Bestaverne & Priscilla Saunders	...	9 Nov.	"
Christopher Cuminge & Katherine Williams	... ..	9 Nov.	"
Samuel Stronge & Martha Pomeroy	...	1 Dec.	"
Richard Lane & Mary Bull	... ..	2 Dec.	"
Mr. Stephen Trevill & Mrs. Jane Copey	...	30 Dec.	"
Mr. John Nicholes & Mrs. Johan Jennings	... ..	4 Jan.	"
James Cotton & Eliz. Tapson	... ..	4 Jan.	"
John Holman & Joan Browne	... ..	11 Feb.	"
Roger Sprague & Christian Shenton	...	16 Feb.	"
Lewis Parra & Susan Reyle	... ..	22 Feb.	"
John Bake & Frances Leane	... ..	20 Mar.	"
Nathaniel Arrasmith & Agnes Lange	...	3 Apr.	1648
Leonard Orchard & Willmot Haukin	...	25 Apr.	"
John Sticke & Anne Karnon	... ..	23 May	"
Christopher Bennett & Eliz. Antonye	...	6 June	"
Christian Rooke & Joan Hooper	... ..	6 June	"
George Crole & Anne Towle	... ..	19 June	"
Stephen Andrewe & Jane Boyte	...	22 June	"
James Jackson & Gunnett Boyton	...	10 July	"
William Williams & Eliz. Applebye	...	14 July	"
Richard Stephens & Eliz. Stephenson	...	18 July	"
Nicholas Dumley & Mary Yaman	...	18 July	"
Edward Fathers & Joan Wills	...	24 Aug.	"
John Dunbarr & Anne Antoyne	...	6 Sept.	"
"Weddings, October, 1648, none."			
Ralph Morrall & Thomasine Creese	...	14 Nov.	"
Daniel Barker & Ursula Bentlye	...	22 Nov.	"
George Rigge & Clements Webbe	...	6 Dec.	"
Williams Adams & Frances Kinge	...	18 Dec.	"

William Curber & Eliz. Beake	...	19 Dec.	1648
Henry Raddon & Mary Nolberrye	...	27 Dec.	"
Walter Babbe & Priscilla Clynnicke		1 Jan.	"
James Cliffe & Judith Alsoppe	...	23 Jan.	"
Robert Edely & Mary Brymsdon	...	14 Feb.	"
Nicholas Rowe & Mary Jeffery	...	19 Mar.	"
Edward Knight & Christian Helman		26 Mar.	1649
Nicodemus Cadd ["Harding" written above] & Patience Hawkins	...	[?] Apr.	"
Samuel Scott & Anne Vincent	...	13 May	"
William Smiler & Margery Laver	...	22 June	"
Isaac Rose & Eliz. Essex	...	29 June	"
Henry Fathers & Wilmot Williams	...	16 July	"
William Hunkin & Patience Webb	...	24 July	"
Josias Evens & Judith Stephens	...	14 Aug.	"
John Bassett & Thomasine [blank]	...	17 Aug.	"
John Bascavill & Thomasine Jesoppe	...	17 Aug.	"
George Elles & Eliz. Merryfeild	...	21 Aug.	"
John Kinge & [Pertesy?] Euddye	...	28 Aug.	"
Roger Trevethen & Phillippa Harvye		28 Sept.	"
Joseph Horseman & Thomasine Wilcocks		18 Oct.	"
John Cocke & Mary Foxe	...	8 Nov.	"
William Bath & Oringe Cawes	...	13 Nov.	"
George Westcott & Dorothy Roberts	...	13 Nov.	"
[The last three entries occur twice in the Register.]			
Henry Wrentmore & Eliz. Oldberry	...	4 Dec.	"
John Williams & Mary Hill	...	25 Dec.	"
Mr. Richard Medford & Mistress Blanch Gay, w.	...	12 Jan.	"
John Gates & Susan [blank]	...	22 Jan.	"
George Mathew & Margaret Rowe	...	[?] Feb.	"
John Clostworthy & Julian Hunte	...	19 Mar.	"
George Tawley & Eliz. Burges	...	23 Apr.	1650
Andrew Sulke & Eliz. Martin	...	15 May	"
Abraham Searle & Joan Brendon	...	28 May	"
William Bray & Margaret Tylie	...	30 May	"
William Perry & Martha Harte	...	3 June	"
William How & Joan Bennett	...	18 June	"
Francis Raul & Alice Martyn	...	2 July	"
Richard Collins & Christian Cornishe		30 July	"

Walter Troute & Ann Clarke	20 Aug.	1650
Robert Hooper & Judith Harbert	27 Aug.	"
Mr. Thomas Martyn & Mistress Gertrude Upton	12 Dec.	"
Nathaniel Pentire & Joan Pentire	12 Dec.	"
Mr. Justinian Peard & Mistress Jane Cornishe	8 Jan.	"
James Ewde & Mary Ley	14 Jan.	"
William Jostman & Mary Tinke	16 Jan.	"
Abraham Blocke & Joan Baker	24 Jan.	"
William Markell & Margaret Hall	24 Jan.	"
William Williams & Philippa Corke	8 Feb.	"
Christopher Hatch & Rebecca Veale	19 Mar.	"
Daniel May & Joan Curtes	7 Apr.	1651
John Arnell & Wilmot Hawkins	12 Apr.	"
Humphrey Talent & Rebecca Dalkinge	3 June	"
Thomas Gill & Mary Tawlye	22 July	"
William Marchant & Grace Skinner	30 July	"
Walter French & Mary Leight	5 Aug.	"
John Ged & Eliz. Kellye	11 Aug.	"
James Adams & Anne Shorte	26 Aug.	"
Thomas Scarnabey & Barbara Quinte	3 Sept.	"
James Medland & Joan Ale	23 Oct.	"
Stephen Waney & Catherine Triplett	4 Dec.	"
Nathaniel Pentire & Eliz. Awton	26 Dec.	"
Richard Gould & Joan Feeldere	7 Jan.	"
Richard Reede & Ellis Veale	9 Jan.	"
Thomas Caseley & Thomasine Clemence	19 Jan.	"
Robert Steephens & Mary Lange	28 Jan.	"
James Jefferye & Ann Baker	18 Mar.	"
Joseph Bartlett & Eliz. Jesoph	30 Mar.	1652
Roger Fowge & Joan May	10 May	"
Charles Harrise & Eliz. Markes	11 May	"
Richard Steephens & Eliza. Edwe	6 July	"
Mr. Thankfull Owen & Loveday Vivian	3 Aug.	"
William Masters & Ellis Goade	17 Aug.	"
Ambrose Ellias & Mary Bennate	17 Aug.	"
Mr. Andrew Goane & Ellis Rawe	30 Aug.	"
Richard Blachell & Katherine Spurwill	8 Sept.	"
Charity Jesoph & Bridget Ausburne ...	14 Sept.	"

Thomas Scocie & Eliz. Skinner	...	14 Sept.	1652
John Slade & Margery Honnicombe	...	25 Sept.	"
William Urenne & Mary Fletcher	...	26 Oct.	"
"The end of the Register in Emanuell Hellier's Tyme."			
Anthony Merifeild & Eleanor Parnacot		9 Nov.	"
Joseph Hudly & Eliz. Sowton	...	16 Nov.	"
William Rendall & Jane Head	...	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Lyall & Eliz. Purvis	...	16 Dec.	"
George Diggins & Katherine Nicolson		20 Dec.	"
John Pett & Mary Evans	... ..	23 Dec.	"
William Pearce & Frances Warden	...	1 Jan.	"
John Wolfe & Rebecca Galpin	...	6 Jan.	"
James Bentley & Eliz. Ely	... ..	20 Jan.	"
John Row & Mary Northcott	... ..	1 Feb.	"
John Persons & Joan Diment	... ..	25 Apr.	1653
Andrew Mill & Anne Vine	... ..	23 May	"
William Randall & Prudence Boare	...	18 July	"
Mr. John Maine & Faith Ceely	...	25 Aug.	"
Silvanus Skinner & Philippa Forde	...	25 Aug.	"
Mr. Henry Stone & Mistress Sarah Goodyeare	... ..	2 Sept.	"
Roger Chipman & Agnes Skinner	...	16 Sept.	"

[Here occur two blank pages in the Register. The remaining entries, apparently made by the "Parish Register," are very mixed. The entries also appear at the beginning of the third volume. They have been collated with these duplicate entries and the differences noted.—A.T.S.]

Marmaduke White & Martha Brooking	19 [20th in Vol. 3]	Oct.	1653
Richard Jelberd & Ann Greepe	...	7 Nov.	"
John Webb & Eliz. Lux	... ..	14 Nov.	"
John Parrett & Eliz. Browne, by Mr. Maddox	... ..	15 Nov.	"
George Lux & Margaret Philpe	...	21 Nov.	"
Robert Rouse & Mary Hingeston	...	1 Dec.	"
Josias Pickes & Eliz. Sairs ["Saire" in Vol. 3]	... ..	13 Dec.	"

John Glanvill & Ruth	} Mr. Madox	13 Dec.	1653
Brett ["Crett" in "publications"] ...			
Edmond Sheapeard &	} Mr. Madox	15 Dec.	"
Mary Thorne ...			
James Pate & Sarah Evans		19 Dec.	"
Jacob Saunders & Eleanor Strong, by Capt. Hatsell		23 Dec.	"
Richard Tooker & Mary Joslin ...		2 Jan.	"
Thomas Crewes & Eliz.	} Mr. Madox	5 Jan.	"
Champlin			
Thomas Howell & Ann	} Mr. Madox	12 Jan.	"
Hill			
Peter Sendy & Philippa Martin ...		1 Feb.	"
George Spilsby & Joan	} Mr. Madox	7 Feb.	"
Apelbie			
William Row & Frances	} Mr. Madox	7 Feb.	"
Newman			
Nicholas Harting ["Harding" in Vol. 3] & Eliz. Pridiam		14 Feb.	"
James Gadd & Joan Netting		20 Feb.	"
James Walton & Ursula Colmathy, by Mr. Madox		28 Feb.	"
Marcus Archard & Mary Goodridg, by Mr. Gubbs		28 Feb.	"
William Walters & Margaret Donathan		7 Mar.	"
William How & Margaret Deacon, by Mr. Gubbs		20 Mar.	"
Edward Hooper & Katherine Oasen ["Casen" in Vol. 3], by Mr. Gubbs		20 [23 in Vol. 3] Mar.	"
Charles Clarke & Barbara Wood, by Mr. Madox		28 Mar.	1654
Richard Harvie & Eliz. Ambross ...		28 Mar.	"
Peter Mallett & Hannah Greepe ...		31 Mar.	"
James Werry & Margaret Janns ...		4 Apr.	"
Thomas Thomson & Temperance New- com, by Mr. Gubbs		4 Apr.	"

Richard Wood, esquire, & Mistress Temperance Pyne, by Mr. Madox	12 Apr.	1654
John Dymont & Barbara Mathewes, by Mr. Madox	12 [19 in Vol. 3] Apr.	"
Thomas Marshall & Eliz. Kittchen ["Kitching" in Vol. 3], by Mr. Gubbs	24 Apr.	"

PUBLICATIONS OF CONTRACTS.

Marmaduke White, son of Marmaduke White, of Stonehouse, in Andrew's par. of Plymouth, & Martha Brooking, daughter of Benjamin Brooking of the same place and p.	26 Sept.	1653
Richard Jelberd, son of John Jelberd, of this p., & Anne Greepe, dau. of John Greepe, deceased, of this p.	17 Oct.	"
John Parrett, widower, & Eliz. Browne, wid., both of this par.	25 Oct.	"
John Webb, son of Hugh Webb, & Eliz. Lux, both p. Maker, co. Devon	29 Oct.	"
Robert, son of Robert Rouse, & Mary Hingeston, dau. of Andrew Hingeston, both of Charles par. in Plymouth	29 Oct.	"
Jacob Sanders, son of Thomas Sanders, of Andrew's p., Plymouth, & Eleanor Strong, dau. of John Strong, in Charles p., Plymouth	6 Nov.	"
George Lux, son of John Lux, of Maker, co. Devon, & Margaret Filpe, dau. of John Filpe, of Andrew's p.	6 Nov.	"
Peter Sendy, son of Christopher Sendy, & Philippa Martin, dau. of Nicholas Martin, both of this p.	12 Nov.	"

John Glanfill, son of John Glanvill, of this p., & Ruth Crett, dau. of George Crett, of Stafford in Staffordshire	19 Nov.	1653
Edmond Shepeard & Mary Thorne, both of this p.	19 Nov.	"
Thomas Crewes, of this p., & Eliz. Champlyn, dau. of John Champlyn, of Plympton St. Maurice	3 Dec.	"
Matthew Harris, son of John Harris, of [Manon?] p., co. Cornwall, & Eliz. Slade, dau. of John Slade, of Stonehouse, in this p. ...	3 Dec.	"
John Picks, son of Michael Picks, of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, & Eliz. Sairs, dau. of Richard Sairs, deceased, of this p.	3 Dec.	"
James Pate, son of Christopher Pate, of Scarborough, co. York, & Sarah Evans, dau. of John Evans, of this p.	3 Dec.	"
Richard Tooker, son of John Tooker, of Tiverton, & Mary Joslin, dau. of John Joslin, of this p. ...	17 Dec.	"
Thomas Howell & Ann Hill, both of this p.	22 Dec.	"
Richard Horsman, son of Thomas Horsman, of this p., & Joanna Finch, dau. of Thomas Finch, of St. Germans, co. Cornwall ...	14 Jan.	"
William Rowe, of this p., & Frances Newman, wid., of this town ...	21 Jan.	"
Nicholas Harting & Eliz. Priddam, both of this p.	21 Jan.	"
James Gadd & Joan Netting, wid., both of this p.	1 Feb.	"
William Forde, w., & Ann Davis, dau. of Henry Davis, deceased, both of this p.	1 Feb.	"

James Walton, w., & Ursula Colmathy, both of this p.	10 Feb.	1653
Nicholas Abraham, & Armenell Trew- body, dau. of Thomas Trew- body, both of this p.	11 Feb.	"
Charles Clarke, w., & Barbara Wood, w., both of this p.	11 Feb.	"
William Walters, w., & Margaret Donathan, w., both of this p. ...	18 Feb.	"
Mark Archer, & Mary Gooderidge, w., both of this p.	20 Feb.	"
Gilbert Hodge, of Landulph, co. Corn- wall, & Joan Harris, dau. of William Harris, of Pennycross, in this p.	21 Feb.	"
James Werry, son of James Werry, deceased, & Margaret Janns, servant of Mr. Nicholas Hunt, both of this p.	4 Mar.	"
William How, son of ["William," <i>partially erased</i>] How, of Bride p. in London, & Margaret Deacon, dau. of Edward Deacon, of this p., deceased	4 Mar.	"
James Smale, son of James Smale, of this p., deceased, & Gertrude Bonithon, dau. of John Bonithon, of Barnstaple	4 Mar.	"
Edward Hooper of Landrake, co. Corn- wall, w., & Katherine Oasen ["Casen" <i>in Vol. 3</i>], of this p.	4 Mar.	"
Richard Harvie, of this p., & Eliz. Ambross, w., of this town ...	6 Mar.	"
Peter Mallett, son of Peter Mallett, of Peterport in Guernsey, & Hannah Greep, dau. of Richard Greep, of this p., deceased	11 Mar.	"
Thomas Thomson & Temperance New- com, w., both of this p.	18 Mar.	"

Richard Wood, esquire, & Mistress
Temperance Pyne, both of this p. 18 Mar. 1653
Cornelius Cornew, of this p., & Mary
Edgcom, dau. of Edmond
Edgcom, of Barnstaple 25 Mar. 1654

[End of Marriages in Vol. II. of original Registers.]

